

List of Individuals whose Three Year CEU Cycle ends on 12/31/23*

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ABRAMS, JOSEPH- AL-0035416	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	22	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
ACEVEDO, SOLMAIRA- AL-0046438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB
ACKERMAN, ROBERT- AL-0003908	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PERFORMANCE PEST CONTROL
ADAMS, JASON- CC-0027613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	CONCERT BLUE HILL LLC
ADKINS, JONATHAN- AL-0047998	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	TRUGREEN
AGRAMONTE, GABRIEL- AL-0046705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
AHO, RYAN- CC-0035591	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	5	BARLETT TREE EXPERTS
AHRONIAN, DAVID- AL-0039254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPING & DESIGN INC.
AINSBURG, ROBERT- AL-0051868	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GRO BRO INC
ALBEE, SEAN- CC-0051277	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ENCON LLC
ALDERMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0027568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WARE PUBLIC SCHOOLS
ALDRICH, RYAN- AL-0046419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
ALEKSIEWICZ, MARK- CC-0013357	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	11	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ALEO, NICK- AL-0042739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EMANOUIL BROTHERS INC.
ALESSI, ALEXANDER- AL-0047424	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	MARQUIS TREE SERVICE
ALFONE, JOSHUA- AL-0046171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WHITE HORSE TREE INC
ALLARD, ERIC- AL-0039359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO GUY
ALLARD, FRANK- AL-0042748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
ALLEN, SHAWN- AL-0046639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
ALLEN, BRENT- AL-0039442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PINE KNOLL LANDSCAPING LLC DBA PROFESSIONAL TURF
ALLEN, SHAUN- AL-0041763	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MARLBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB
ALLEN, ETHAN- AL-0033371	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	SAVATREE
ALLEN, FRANCIS- CC-0019161	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	DEFENSE PEST CONTROL
ALMEIDA, MARC- AL-0047293	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT CO
ALPAIO, CORINA- CC-0039628	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	24	SUMMIT PEST CONTROL
ALTOBELLO, DEREK- AL-0046867	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
ALVARADO, CALEB- AL-0047965	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
AMARAL, ALVARO- AL-0051288	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JR'S LANDSCAPING & SONS
AMBRIFI, VICTORIA- AL-0051665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
AMORT, STEPHEN- AL-0024607	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	STEPHEN AMORT
ANDAC, NATHAN- AL-0046949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST
ANDERSON, KEVIN- AL-0047990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	WALTHAM SERVICES
ANDERSON, PAUL- AL-0034542	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ANDERSON & WARD
ANDERSON, JOHN- AL-0024412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	JOHN ANDERSON LANDSCAPE
ANDERSON, DANIEL- AL-0042710	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC.
ANDERSON, ERIK- AL-0030332	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BROOKS SCHOOL
ANDERSON, ASHLEY- AL-0051866	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
ANDERSON, MICHAEL- AL-0046544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	GREENHOW
ANDERSON, BENJAMIN- AL-0046678	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	TOWN OF LITTLETON
ANDREA, JAMES- AL-0046065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ELMWOOD LANDSCAPES, LLC
ANDREWS, MIKE- CC-0032428	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	4	PRO PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ANDUJAR, ARIEL- AL-0047840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
ANSPACH, JAMES- AL-0051907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MELANIE CHARTIER
ANTAYA, CODY- AL-0039333	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
ANTINARELLI, RANDY- AL-0051928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
ANTONELLIS, MIKE- PC-0046978	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	13	ANTONELLIS FARM
APARTSEV, MICHAEL- AL-0047570	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
APPIANI, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0034447	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
ARAUJO, PATRICK- AL-0046541	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF MASHPEE/CATHERINE
ARCHBOLD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CJ ARCHIBOLD LANDSCAPE COMPANY
ARELLO, CAMERON- AL-0052074	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWNE & COUNTRY GARDENS
ARELLO, JON- AL-0043016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWNE AND COUNTRY GARDENS
ARIAS MATOS, JOSE- PC-0047229	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	6	TAFT FARMS
ARMELL, BRADLEY- AL-0047352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
ARMSTRONG, DAVID- CC-0041595	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ARMSTRONG PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ARNOLD, JESSE- AL-0051355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	P&S PEST CONTROL
ARNOLD, WAYNE- AL-0023690	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ODYSSEY PARTNERS
ARNOLD, STEPHEN- CC-0031754	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
ARNOLD, JULIAN- PC-0046821	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	13	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
ARROWSMITH, ROBERT- PC-0036609	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	ROBERT ARROWSMITH
ARSENAULT, DARIN- AL-0033387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
ARSENAULT, JACOB- AL-0046134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	A. ARSENAULT & SONS INC.
ARTICA, JOSE- AL-0042657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	HARTNEY GREYMONT
ASBRIDGE, XAVIER- CC-0032846	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	IPM OF NEW HAMPSHIRE
ASELTINE, JAMESON- AL-0052045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL LLC
ASHER, RICHARD- AL-0046686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
ASSELIN, TATE- CC-0027114	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	SEGREGANSETT COUNTRY CLUB
ATHERTON, JOSH- PC-0039286	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	UTOPIA FARMS INC
AUBIN, GLENN- AL-0037010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WORCESTER POLYTECHNIC INSTITUTE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
AUGER, THOMAS- CC-0051486	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
AUTIERI, RICHARD- AL-0039172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
AYERS, MICHAEL- AL-0027570	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	
AYLWARD, ROSS- AL-0052068	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
BABINEAU, DANIEL- PC-0047914	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	8	SMITH COLLEGE BOTANIC GARDEN
BACCHIOCCHI, CAM- AL-0051548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	OLD COLONY R.V.T.H.S
BACH, GILBERT- CC-0025027	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	GILBERT BACH
BADEAU, NICHOLAS- AL-0051624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GREATHORSE
BAEZ, LEONARD- AL-0047788	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
BAGDON, JAMISON- PC-0024715	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	JAMISON BAGDON FARM
BAGGESEN, MICHAEL- AL-0046645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
BAILEY, RICHARD- AL-0036936	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
BAILEY, DONALD- PC-0034663	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	PINE HEDGE ORCHARD

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BAK, PAUL- AL-0027935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMHERST COLLEGE
BAKER, GREGORY- AL-0031236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BAKER, MARC- CC-0021878	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	PAUL HARNEY GOLF CLUB
BAKO, FREDERICK- CC-0035710	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
BALBONI, NICOLE- AL-0047848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BALBONI, MICHAEL- AL-0051450	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
BALFE, PATRICK- AL-0034628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF MILTON
BALL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051919	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
BANIA, TIMOTHY- AL-0042021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
BANVILLE, MICHAEL- CC-0021234	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BAPTISTE, MICHAEL- CC-0035388	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	25	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC.
BARBOSA, BRIAN- AL-0046164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GOLD MEDAL BAKERY
BARKOSKIE, AVEN- AL-0051469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	AB ENTERPRISES,LLC
BARNA, JUSTIN- AL-0047657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BARRESI, WILLIAM- AL-0046594	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
BARRETT, ROBERT- CC-0051902	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
BARRETT, TRUMBULL- CC-0036281	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	4	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST, INC.
BARRITEAU, MICHAEL- CC-0024849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	16	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO. INC.
BARRY, MICHAEL- CC-0033113	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
BARTER, NICHOLAS- AL-0046114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
BARTH, GEORGE- CC-0047983	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	3	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BARTLETT, GAVIN- PC-0039620	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	22	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
BARTON, PATRICK- AL-0039196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	EARTHWORKS LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
BASSETT, TYAN- PC-0043078	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	JOHN G. LATHAM
BATCHELOR, NATASCHA- CC-0025978	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BATISTA, JUSTIN- AL-0046129	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
BATTEN, JACK- AL-0051878	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
BEARCE, RAYMOND- CC-0027236	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWN DOCTOR

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BEARSE, ROBERT- AL-0033251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
BEATTY, ROBERT- AL-0047839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
BEAUDETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0051779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL/KEVIN FLYNN
BEAUDOIN, TODD- CC-0036830	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TURF WORKS IRRIGATION & LANDSCAPES LLC
BEAUDREAU, JUSTIN- CC-0027907	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TAYLOR TURF INC.
BECKER, MICHAEL- AL-0047952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WALTHAM SERVICES
BEEBE, RICHARD- CC-0031424	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES INC.
BEEKX, HENRICUS- AL-0051730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	ORKIN
BEGIN, JOSHUA- AL-0034162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION
BELCHER, JORDAN- AL-0051610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEAN FLYNN
BELHUMEUR, MATTHEW- AL-0051448	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BELLS LAWN AND GARDEN
BELIVEAU, KERA- AL-0039256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
BELL, MATTHEW- AL-0035016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE THOMSON CLUB
BELL, JAMES- AL-0046151	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETT WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BENEDICT, JOSEPH- CC-0023691	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX
BENKEN, ERIN- AL-0047001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WARD'S NURSERY INC
BENNER, KEVIN- AL-0043059	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PINE BANKS PARK
BENNETT, STEPHEN- AL-0036526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC.
BENOIT, JOEL- AL-0032031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
BENTLEY, ROBERT- PC-0034616	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	BENTLEY CRANBERRIES
BERGERON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051372	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
BERNARD, KEITH- AL-0031036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	BARRETT TREE EAST INC
BERNARD, SHAWN- AL-0042141	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	TOWN OF LITTLETON
BERNARD, PETER- AL-0051353	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	LANDPRO LANDSCAPE INC
BERNIER, RICHARD- AL-0046237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB
BERRY, BAELEY- AL-0051314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
BERTE, PETER- AL-0030820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES
BERTO, JOSHUA- CC-0043699	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BEST, CURTIS- PC-0011009	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	12	CENTRAL MA MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
BETTENCOURT, LOUIS- CC-0033765	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	HELENA AGRI ENTERPRISES, LLC
BIAGETTI, ALEX- AL-0047985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BIALECKI, JEFFREY- AL-0037028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
BIDLACK, ELLEN- CC-0027154	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
BILLINGS, JEFFREY- AL-0051873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WEED MAN LAWN CARE
BILODEAU, ZACHARY- AL-0046683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE. INC
BILODEAU, LINDA- AL-0043322	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ND LANDSCAPE, INC.
BINDING, DEREK- CC-0028938	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	DEREK BINDING TREE CARE
BISHOP, KEVIN- AL-0042683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF HINGHAM, DPW
BISSON, STEVEN- AL-0042612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	AMERICAN EAGLE LAWN CARE
BLAKE, JUNE- CC-0037544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOREST PARK COUNTRY CLUB
BLANCHARD, MATTHEW- AL-0051850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	INTEGRATED PEST CONTROL
BLANCHARD, DANIEL- CC-0035852	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	ACUSHNET COMPANY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BLANCHETTE, SEAN- AL-0047031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A. MOREIRA LANDSCAPE & DESIGN
BLANCHETTE, ADAM- AL-0051603	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	G. NORWOOD LANDSCAPE
BLAUTH, TRAVIS- AL-0046925	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
BLUM, JESSIE- AL-0045559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
BLUNT, JOHN- AL-0031860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JOHN BLUNT
BOBER, LENITA- PC-0051797	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	BLOSSOMING ACRES
BOCK, MAX- AL-0036643	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF BELCHERTOWN
BODA, JOHN- AL-0031265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRADLYS
BODDEN, DRAPER- AL-0051279	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NORTH-EASTERN TREE SERVICE
BOHNE, KEITH- PC-0011083	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	12	KEITH BOHNE
BOISSE, CHRIS- AL-0047754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF CENTRAL MASS
BOITEAU, MARC- AL-0046700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
BOLDUC, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0024483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A CUT ABOVE TREE AND SHRUB CARE, INC.
BOLDYGA, JOHN- AL-0036791	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ALWAYS GROWING LANDSCAPING INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOLES, RYAN- AL-0048000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	28	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
BOLLIN, KENNETH- AL-0034364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING, INC
BOLLY, DAVID- AL-0051536	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON
BOLYARD, BRANDON- AL-0051758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
BONAPARTE, JOSEPH- AL-0051631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF TAUTON
BONILLA, EDWIN- AL-0051478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
BONNER, MICHAEL- AL-0041403	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	IRON TREE SERVICE
BOOKER, GLENN- CC-0051076	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	PROFISHANT, INC
BOOTH, ALEXANDER- AL-0051495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	APEX LANDSCAPING
BORGAILO, KYLE- AL-0046618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
BORRELLI, MARK- AL-0042523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
BORYSIEWICZ, JONATHAN- CC-0046510	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	4	SAVATREE
BOSLEY, ANTONY- CC-0042977	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TREE TECHNOLOGY INC
BOSSI, ANTHONY- AL-0051752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ANTHONY BOSSI

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOUCHER, KEVIN- AL-0047046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	GREENTEAM LANDSCAPING & LAWN CARE LLC
BOUDRERO, CODY- AL-0047559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	SERV PEST SOLUTIONS
BOUFFARD, MICHAEL- CC-0031006	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	PREMIER LAWN CARE, INC
BOULMETIS, ADAM- AL-0037351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL OF CENTRAL MA
BOULOS, CONSTANCE- AL-0051713	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	DEMELO BROTHERS INC
BOURDEAU, EMMANUEL- AL-0052003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
BOURGAULT, JEFFERY- CC-0041257	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECOLAB INC
BOURQUE, JEFFREY- CC-0026782	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	SAVATREE
BOUSQUET, JUSTIN- CC-0034005	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	FURNACE BROOK GOLF CLUB
BOUTHOT, JOSEPH- CC-0033432	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BUDGET TERMITE & PEST CONTROL, INC.
BOVA, JOHN- CC-0032688	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
BOWDEN, DAVID- CC-0023273	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PRO-TEC EXTERMINATING LLC
BOWKER, STEVE- CC-0022723	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BOYAR, JONATHAN- CC-0019967	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BOYKINS, MICHAEL- AL-0047960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	TRUGREEN
BOYLE, PATRICK- AL-0039793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BOZARJIAN, JOHN- CC-0031134	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
BRACCIO, JOHN- AL-0029373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	HARTNEY GREYMONT
BRACKETT, MATTHEW- AL-0046806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRACKETT LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
BRADISH, SCOTT- AL-0026825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL
BRADLEE, JOHN- AL-0026566	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	J & J YARDCARE, INC.
BRADLEE, JOHN- AL-0026565	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	J & J YARDCARE, INC.
BRADLEY, RICHARD- CC-0051965	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	SUPERSCAPE LANDSCAPE LLC
BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF
BRADWAY, ROBERT- CC-0020471	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	DIAMOND ATHLETIC TURF
BRADY, JOHN- AL-0022551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
BRAGA, JOSE- CC-0035071	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	24	ORKIN
BRANCO, ALEX- AL-0052075	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PRIMAVERA LANDSCAPING

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRANDON, JOSEPH- AL-0043301	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB
BRANIGAN, JONNA- PC-0039614	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	12	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
BRAY, DANIEL- AL-0046083	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	MASSPORT
BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	14	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BRAYTON, EDWARD- CC-0024314	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	GRIGGS & BROWNE
BRAZ, RYAN- CC-0023857	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
BREAU, ANTOINE- CC-0033271	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	LIGHTNING STRIKES PEST CONTROL
BREEN, DAVID- CC-0028692	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	A. DAVID LANDSCAPE & LAWN CARE INC
BREITUNG, JUSTIN- AL-0051978	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE, INC
BRESKY, AARON- AL-0046436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	MODERN PEST SERVICES
BREWER, HARRY- AL-0051773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HARRISON BREWER
BRIDGES, JAMES- AL-0045338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE INC/TODD FARLAND
BRIGGS, COLIN- AL-0041893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
BRIGGS, DANIEL- AL-0047283	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ASCENDING TREE CARE LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRIGGS, DAVID- CC-0021170	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	NICORB INC, DBA MOSQUITO SHIELD
BRIGGS, PAUL- AL-0039358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
BRIGHAM, NICHOLAS- AL-0051841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HANOVER INSURANCE
BRILEY, GEORGE- CC-0047132	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRIEST AG GROUP INC
BRINKMAN, RACHEL- CC-0039973	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	5	ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
BRISSETTE, GARRETT- AL-0042696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL
BRISTOWE, RYAN- AL-0042970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	FULL CIRCLE TREE CARE
BRODERICK, JOHN- AL-0031204	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TOWN OF SOUTH HADLEY, MA DPW
BRODEUR, THOMAS- CC-0030346	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TPC BOSTON
BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PEST B DEAD
BROGNA, GARY- CC-0036433	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	PEST B DEAD
BROOKS, MARK- AL-0039157	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	POCASSET GOLF CLUB
BROWN, DANIEL- CC-0019968	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	VILLAGE GREEN LANDSCAPE
BROWN, SCOTT- PC-0047195	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	0	SCOTT L BROWN

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BROWN, JULIE- PC-0047194	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	JULIE BROWN
BROWN, ZACHARY- CC-0034068	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	3	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL LLC
BROWN, KEVIN- CC-0026175	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	6	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
BROWN, ERIC- AL-0046161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF WORCESTER DPW- RESERVOIRS DIVISION
BROWN, WILLIAM- AL-0047295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF ORLEANS
BROWN, PAUL- AL-0030946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EVERGREEN GARDENERS
BROWN, MARGARET- AL-0046287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MINUTE MAN NATIONAL HISTORICAL PARK
BROWN, BRYAN- AL-0042783	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, DBA WEEDMAN
BROWN, DYLAN- AL-0048001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
BROWN, ALBERT- AL-0051976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
BRUCE, NORRIS- AL-0046386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	FRAMINGHAM DPW
BRUFFEE, DANIEL- PC-0024476	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	6	EDGEWOOD BOGS LLC
BRUNEAU, TODD- CC-0039271	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	5	LANDSCAPE AMERICA
BRUNEAU, TODD- CC-0039271	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LANDSCAPE AMERICA

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BRUNELLE, DENNIS- AL-0020838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRUNELLE & SONS LANDSCAPING INC.
BRUNETTA, ANTHONY- AL-0043323	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	TOWN OF FRANKLIN DPW
BRUNO, MARK- AL-0030653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	F. A. BARTLETT TREE
BRYANT, CONNOR- AL-0051558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
BUCCIAGLIA, JOHN- AL-0047774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HUDSON HOUSING AUTHORITY
BUCHMILLER, ERIKA- AL-0030655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
BUCK, NATHAN- AL-0047562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF READING DPW
BUCKLEY, NATHAN- AL-0051614	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	CRANDALL & COMPANY, INC.
BUECHL, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NUKINGSTREET PEST & WILDLIFE CONTROL/JEFFREY
BUKOFF, DANIEL- AL-0042659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC.
BURCHARD, NICHOLAS- CC-0031401	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	11	NURTIEN AG SOLUTIONS
BURGER, GRAYSON- CC-0034540	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	STONEHILL COLLEGE
BURGESS, EDWARD- CC-0028856	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURGIO, JOHN- AL-0047137	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
BURKE, PATRICK- AL-0047845	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
BURKE, MEGAN- AL-0051637	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
BURNEY, JOHN- PC-0022067	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	0	MEADOWBROOK FARM
BURNS, NOLAN- AL-0051460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
BURR, SCOTT- AL-0034560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	THE TURF CO
BURTON, JAMES- CC-0042110	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	WALTHAM SERVICES
BUSA, JOSEPH- AL-0036874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
BUSA, DENNIS- PC-0030309	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	DENNIS BUSA
BUTLER, CHARLIE- AL-0046281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ARBOR TURF SERVICES
BUTTRICK, NICHOLAS- AL-0051659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SELF
BYLER, JAMES- AL-0036692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	THE POISON IVY GUY
BYRNE, MICHAEL- AL-0052022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TPC MA INC
BYSIEWSKI, JOHN- PC-0047187	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	J. M. PASIECNIK FARMS LLC
CABRAL, MARK- AL-0051525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CABRAL, GEORGE- CC-0025468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	OVC LAWN CARE
CACCAMO, CHRISTINE- AL-0042881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BERKSHIRE BOTANICAL GARDEN
CAHILL, WALTER- CC-0043682	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	21	CLARK UNIVERSITY
CAHILL, WILLIAM- CC-0051401	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRIGGS NURSERY, INC
CAHILL, RYAN- CC-0035905	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION
CAHILL, WALTER- CC-0043682	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	CLARK UNIVERSITY
CALDERWOOD, KURT- CC-0026379	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT
CALDWELL, HENRY- AL-0039032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
CALHETA, ANTONIO- AL-0051725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
CALIRI, MARK- AL-0032896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GROTON DUNSTABLE REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
CALLAHAN, BRIAN- CC-0028474	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	16	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
CALOCCI, KEVIN- AL-0047114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SPRING GARDEN DEVELOPMENT
CAMERON, STEPHEN- AL-0042460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOM NORTON
CAMERON, MELONAE- AL-0031722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON TREE PRESERVATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CAMILLERI, EVAN- AL-0051835	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CAMPANA, MATTHEW- CC-0040683	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	OAK RIDGE GOLF CLUB
CAMPBELL, JOSH- CC-0036614	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	16	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
CAMPBELL, MIKE- PC-0047980	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	12	NEW ENGLAND TREATMENT ACCESS
CAMPINHA, FRANCISCO- CC-0033615	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	FIRST AID PEST CONTROL
CANITO, RUI- AL-0041975	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	RC LAWN SERVICE
CANNATA, ANTHONY- AL-0046201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	PH LAWN CARE
CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	13	PEST END INC
CARACE, COURTNEY- CC-0042193	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	PEST END INC
CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	13	PEST END INC
CARACE, ADAM- CC-0034996	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	17	PEST END INC
CARBONE, PASQUALE- AL-0036888	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	C&P CARBONE INC
CARBONNEAU, CHRIS- AL-0039231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHRIS CARBONNEAU
CARDEIRO, MICHAEL- CC-0035003	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARDOSO, JOSE- AL-0039406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	ACHIEVE PEST & WILDLIFE SOLUTIONS
CARELLI, ADAM- AL-0046381	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
CAREY, JOHN- CC-0019988	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
CARIDDI, NATHAN- AL-0043216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
CARON, MARK- AL-0030227	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTHBORO HOUSING AUTHORITY
CAROTA, JASON- CC-0041002	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	18	SAVATREE
CARPENTER, JOSEPH- AL-0042920	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERETS
CARR, JOHN- AL-0034114	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FLYNN PEST CONTROL INC
CARREAU, LANCE- AL-0034152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CARREIRO, LEONARD- CC-0030643	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARRIER, GRAIG- CC-0030840	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
CARROLL, ROBERT- AL-0027427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF WORCESTER PARKS
CARTER, THOMAS- CC-0007031	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2023	12	13	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CARVALHO, RANDY- AL-0042686	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RC PEST- VESERIS
CASEY, JOSEPH- AL-0042893	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WESTFIELD HOUSING AUTHORITY
CASTATER, ROBERT- CC-0033274	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PAGE EXTERMINATING SERVICES
CASTELLANI, JEFFREY- AL-0036632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
CASTELO, JOSEPH- AL-0032457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
CASTILLO, WILSON- AL-0042153	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WGC PEST CONTROL
CASTONGUAY, DEREK- AL-0039521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DEREK CASTONGUAY
CASWELL, JOSEPH- AL-0046595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	23	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
CATALDO, JOSEPH- AL-0036797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MJ CATALDO INC.
CATANIA, JOHNNIE- AL-0051963	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
CATUBIG, EFREN- CC-0029678	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	PATRIOT LAWN & PEST MANAGEMENT
CAVANAUGH, EDWARD- CC-0027260	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ARREST A PEST INC.
CAVES, STRADDER- AL-0051776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	SOLITUDE LAKE MANAGEMENT
CAWTHRON, BRYAN- AL-0047338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CEBRY, ANDREW- AL-0051865	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
CELONA, MATTHEW- AL-0035349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASS AUDUBON
CERVIN, ADAM- AL-0047720	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	HARTNEY GREYMONT
CHADAMBA, GIBSON- CC-0052014	Commercial Certification	Wood Preservative (52)	12/31/2023	12	8	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES, INC.
CHAMBERLAIN, ERIC- CC-0051931	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2023	12	0	USDA, APHIS, PPQ
CHAMPAGNE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT
CHAMPOUX, BEN- CC-0041173	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	19	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
CHANDONET, SCOTT- AL-0051319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
CHASE, ALEXANDER- AL-0047856	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
CHAVES, MICHAEL- CC-0035053	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MAC PEST SERVICE
CHENETTE, ROBERT- AL-0029717	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DOWN HOME INSPECTION SERVICES
CHEW, JASON- AL-0034544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB
CHITAS, GRIGORE- AL-0047430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	CIDER HILL FARM
CHLANDA, TORY- AL-0043063	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	LAWN JOCKEY INC. DBA BETTER VIEWLANDSCAPES

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CHONMANY, ENOI- AL-0034018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	GREENLEAF PEST MANANGEMENT INC
CHRZANOWSKI, ADAM- AL-0046649	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
CIAMPA, JOESPH- AL-0051712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC
CIARAMETARO, JOSEPH- AL-0027576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LUEDERS ENVIRONMENTAL, INC.
CICIORA, BENJAMIN- AL-0047162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BENS LANDSCAPE
CIDADO, ROBERT- AL-0026341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PH LAWN CARE
CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWNMARK PLUS
CIKACZ, JAROD- CC-0034535	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWNMARK PLUS
CILIBERTI, JOSEPH- AL-0046433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	26	EHRlich RENTOKIL
CIRAN, BRADLEY- AL-0052078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CHAMPOUX LANDSCAPE
CIVETTI, JOSEPH- CC-0031272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	MR. NATURAL ENVIRONMENTAL
CLAAR, MICHAEL- AL-0043299	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CLANCY, PATRICK- AL-0046508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TOWN OF DENNIS DPW
CLARK, CRAIG- PC-0047200	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	3	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, AARON- PC-0032023	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, THOMAS- AL-0051869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, DAVID- AL-0027631	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, KEVIN- AL-0033419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	CITY OF TAUNTON
CLARK, PETER- AL-0047763	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD HARTFORD SPRINGFIELD
CLARK, MICHAEL- CC-0034647	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS
CLARK, DOUGLAS- AL-0043315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER LAWN, TREE & SHRUB
CLARK, SILAS- PC-0047204	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	3	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
CLARK, PETER- AL-0046442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CLARKE, GERALD- CC-0025979	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
CLEMENT, ANGAELA- AL-0048020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
CLEMENTS, JULIE- AL-0042054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
CLEMENTS, JON- CC-0030015	Commercial Certification	Demonstration and Research (49)	12/31/2023	12	3	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
CLEMENTS, WILLIAM- CC-0051694	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
COATES, ERIC- AL-0047842	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN JOCKEY INC.
COCKLEREECE, KEVIN- CC-0027530	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	KEVIN COCKLEREECE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
CODERRE, MATTHEW- AL-0043149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	PEST END INC
COE, JASON- AL-0039325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	17	GREENSCAPE LAND DESIGN INC.
COHEN, DILLAN- AL-0046933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
COHEN, DANIEL- AL-0035826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	HARTNEY GREYMONT
COKONIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0046799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EVERGREEN TREE & LANDSCAPE SERVICE, INC
COLBURN, MARC- CC-0029897	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	COLBURN TREE CARE
COLE, RYAN- AL-0039361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ARREST-A-PEST, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COLE, ANDREW- AL-0051803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF ATTLEBORO MA, DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
COLES, TODD- AL-0051491	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GROBRO INC
COLLETTE, SCOTT- PC-0034250	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	WILLIAM COUTO CRANBERRY
COLLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0039544	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	17	ERNST LAND DESIGN INC.
COLLINS, ADRIAN- PC-0025198	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	26	OUT POST FARM
COLPRITT, LINWOOD- AL-0047149	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF FOXBORO
COLT, JONATHAN- CC-0029351	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB
COMERFORD, WILLIAM- AL-0046802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	AACUTE PEST CONTROL
CONANT, SUSAN- PC-0039259	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	COMMUNITY HARVEST PROJECT
CONETY, GEORGE- AL-0047219	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
CONNELLY, MARC- AL-0046948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	TREE SPECIALISTS INC.
CONNER, SCOTT- PC-0033410	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	10	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.
CONNOLLY, PATRICK- AL-0051589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ND LANDSCAPE
CONNOLLY, TYLER- AL-0051905	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RK ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CONNOR, KEVIN- CC-0042006	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL
CONROY, RYAN- PC-0029344	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	12	VOLANTE FARMS
CONSTANTINE, GERALD- AL-0051702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	FOX PEST CONTROL RHODE ISLAND LLC
CONTARINO, CODY- AL-0051830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
CONTOIS, MARK- AL-0025413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR OF METRO-WEST
COOK, NATHANIEL- PC-0034735	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	7	COOK'S VALLEY FARM
COOK, JAMES- CC-0033773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	13	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
COONEY, PETER- CC-0019021	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC.
COONEY, PETER- CC-0019021	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAPE WILDLIFE SERVICES INC.
COOPER, LAURA- AL-0039548	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEAN OCALLAGHAN LANDSCAPING
COPPEs, DAVID- AL-0033123	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
CORLEY, DAVID- AL-0021797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
CORMIER, GREG- CC-0037587	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TOM IRWIN INC
CORMIER, NICHOLAS- AL-0047121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	27	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CORMIER, RONALD- AL-0031215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASS. VETERANS' MEMORIAL CEMETERIES
CORNETT, NATHANIEL- AL-0051721	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FRESH LAWN CARE
CORNUET, MATTHEW- CC-0051645	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	HOLLY RIDGE GOLF CLUB
CORREIA, JOSEPH- PC-0033445	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	C & H CRANBERRY CO INC
CORROW, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042531	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MASS GREEN LAWN CARE
CORTES, PABLO- CC-0036971	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	J.C. EHRLICH
CORTIS, LUKE- AL-0036630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MASSMUTUAL
COSTA, ALFRED- CC-0035642	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
COSTA, COREY- AL-0046761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
COSTA, SCOTT- AL-0030985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MAINELY GRASS
COSTA, SHAWN- AL-0047258	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
COSTANTINO, BENJAMIN- AL-0046154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
COSTE, SEAN- AL-0028079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	COSTE CUTTING AND CARE
COSTELLO, ALISON- AL-0051516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUSTEES OF MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
COSTICH, MATTHEW- CC-0029964	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	10	SAVATREE, LLC
COTOIA, STEPHEN- AL-0043194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND MOSQUITO & TICK
COTTER, JONATHAN- AL-0047161	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PINE VALLEY COUNTRY CLUB
COTTON, PAUL- AL-0051799	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	GREENLANDS PROPERTY SERVICES
COUGHLAN, DAVID- CC-0038313	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	SERENITY PEST CONTROL
COURCHESNE, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0030365	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
COVELL, ANDREW- AL-0039569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BIRD HOUSE, LLC
COVIELLO, MATTHEW- AL-0033398	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COVIELLO LAWN CARE
COVIELLO, MARK- CC-0035359	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
COWDEN, PAUL- AL-0025388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	COWDEN PEST CONTROL
COWIN, KEVIN- AL-0042796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
COWLES, JAYDEN- AL-0046647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
CRABTREE, DOUGLAS- AL-0032108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	HORTICULTURE SPECIALISTS
CRAIG, EDGAR- AL-0047249	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	CRANDALL & COMPANY, INC. DBA JC GROUNDS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CRAIG, JOHN- AL-0039935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
CRAM, BENJAMIN- AL-0051559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TRUGREEN
CRANDALL, TODD- CC-0030098	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	DODGE TREE SERVICE INC
CRANE, TIMOTHY- CC-0051616	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	17	MARLBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB
CRANSHAW, WILLIAM- CC-0026929	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ACTION PEST CONTROL, INC.
CRANSTON, SETH- PC-0046979	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	22	CRANSTONS TREE FARM
CRAVO, KEEGAN- AL-0047202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF HARTFORD-SPRINGFIELD
CRAVO, FILIPE- AL-0047197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
CRAWFORD, SEAN- CC-0051362	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
CRESTA, GENEROSO- AL-0046347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BANCROFT WILDLIFE CONTROL
CRITTENDEN, MICHAEL- AL-0051481	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	SUDBURY DESIGN GROUP
CROCE, DAN- AL-0031935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC
CROKE, PAUL- CC-0031011	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	3	NORTH RIVER PEST
CRONK, JAMES- PC-0039530	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	9	UMASS CENTER FOR AGRICULTURE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CROSLEY, PAMELA- AL-0047711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EAST POINT INVESTMENTS/ART
CROSSLAND, KYLE- AL-0048005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	CROSSLAND LANDSCAPE, INC.
CROTEAU, DAVID- AL-0031556	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
CROUCH, BRIAN- AL-0051467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING
CULLEN, ROBERT- CC-0025265	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CHARTER OAK COUNTRY CLUB
CULLINAN, RYAN- AL-0042666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HYANNISPORT CLUB
CUMMING, ALAN- AL-0015623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WESTVIEW FARMS & ASSOC. CORP
CUMMINGS, KATHERINE- AL-0046183	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	BARTLET TREE EXPERTS
CUMMINGS, MATTHEW- AL-0034326	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF WAKEFIELD
CUNHA, JOSE- AL-0030705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
CUNNINGHAM, JERRY- AL-0046929	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
CUNNINGHAM, TIMOTHY- CC-0031132	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	6	TIMOTHY PAUL CUNNINGHAM SR
CURCIO, DENNIS- CC-0024426	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
CURLEY, JOSEPH- AL-0051276	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF BRAINTREE MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
CURRAN, EDWARD- AL-0031838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY
CURRIN, ERICK- AL-0027207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	ERICK CURRIN
CURTIN, LEONARD- CC-0023047	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPARTMENT
CURTISS, PHILLIP- CC-0037476	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	9	DOUG CURTISS LANDSAPE DESIGNING INC.
CURTISS, KATHLEEN- CC-0035532	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	9	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE DESIGN INC.
CURZAKE, RICHARD- PC-0039392	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	11	RICHARD CURZAKE
CUTLER, DANIEL- CC-0044099	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
CUTTER, RICHARD- AL-0047854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WEED MAN OF CAPE CPD
CYPHERS, PAUL- CC-0039265	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
CYR, RICHARD- CC-0040564	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	RC PEST CONTROL, LLC
CZELUSNIAK, STEVEN- AL-0051705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
DAGOSTINO, MICHAEL- AL-0039081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF LYNN DPW
DAGOSTINO, LENNY- CC-0025960	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
D'AGOSTINO, NICOLA- PC-0024591	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
D'AGOSTINO, STEVEN- AL-0051999	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DAILEY, PATRICK- CC-0040726	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	DAILEY LANDSCAPING, LLC.
DALEY, MICHAEL- AL-0039671	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC.
DALY, PATRICK- CC-0025293	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	FRAMINGHAM COUNTRY CLUB
DAMORE, ANTHONY- AL-0042393	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
DANCER, SETH- AL-0051689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL
DANIEL, KARL- AL-0051804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	PEST-END, INC
DANIELS, CRYSTA- AL-0047762	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
DANSEREAU, PHILEMON- CC-0023733	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	DRAGONFLY DESIGN LANDSCAPING
DAPONDE, NICHOLAS- AL-0046390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
DAROS, STACY- CC-0043425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
DASHNAW, EDAWRD- AL-0028931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PLANPOW REALTY CORP, DBA:HERITAGE COUNTRY
DAUPHINEE, DREW- CC-0051392	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	24	MEDFIELD DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
DAVIES, DAWN- AL-0030178	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	WORCESTER COUNTRY HORT SOCIETY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DAVOL, MATTHEW- CC-0036406	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	TEE TO GREEN LAWN APPS
DAWSON, JOSHUA- PC-0047189	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	J. M. PASIECNIK FARMS LLC
DAY, ROBERT- AL-0051960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING, INC
DEANE, LAUREL- AL-0042136	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
DECASTRO, EWERTON- AL-0051601	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	IN ENTERPRISES INC.
DECAUX, FRANCISCO- AL-0029370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FRANCISCO A DECAUX
DECHAINED, DEREK- AL-0051775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MODERN PEST SERVICES
DECHELLIS, BENNET- AL-0051716	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
DECHELLIS, PETER- CC-0036532	Commercial Certification	Rights of Way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
DECOURCY, DAVID- AL-0031037	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ROCKLAND PARK DEPARTMENT
DEDO, VASIL- AL-0033968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PEST PREVENT
DEELY, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BROOKSIDE CLUB
DEFEO, RICH- CC-0023560	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FERTMASTER
DEFUSCO, THOMAS- AL-0038090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEGREGORY, ROBERT- AL-0042082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MICHAEL NOONAN TREE & LANDSCAPE
DEJESUS, JESUS- CC-0051299	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
DEL ROSSI, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0027341	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2023	12	11	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG, LLC
DELANEY, MARK- AL-0037901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
DELCAMPO, JAMES- AL-0048008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL COMPANY, LP
DELIGIANNIS, NICHOLAS- AL-0042202	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
DELISLE, MASON- AL-0046297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CRESTWOOD COUNTRY CLUB/ DOOLITTLE FARMS
DELLECHIAIE, ROBERT- AL-0027432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DELLECHIAIE LANDSCAPING
DELVECCHIO, MARK- CC-0018116	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	TERMINIX
DEMARCO, JUSTIN- CC-0033975	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	TOWN OF MAYNARD
DEMARKIS, NICHOLAS- CC-0022934	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB
DEMELLO, ANNE- AL-0051714	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	DEMELO BROTHERS INC
DEMEO, BERNARD- CC-0037773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	17	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DEMERS, JOHN- AL-0051497	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JOHN DEMERS INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DEMERS, RICK- CC-0027885	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	CENTRAL MASS. MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
DEMPSEY, DANIEL- AL-0046275	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF HIINGHAM DPW
DENNETT, JESSE- CC-0031514	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
DENONCOUR, JEFFREY- AL-0039376	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DEPINA, KEVIN- AL-0042610	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC.
DERRICO, JAMES- AL-0042691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
DESBLEN, ERIC- AL-0031416	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS AMHERST
DESCHAMPS, DEREK- AL-0046521	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	M & L PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC.
DESCHENES, PAUL- AL-0027261	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
DESIATA, DENNIS- AL-0021734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	K&D LANDSCAPE INC.
DESILETS, RICHARD- AL-0033023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	THE NEAL REILLY TREE AND LANDSCAPE CO, INC
DESJARDINS, NATHAN- AL-0027964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SIMPLY TRUST PEST SOLUTIONS LLC
DESJARDINS, RORY- AL-0051748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
DESJARDINS, MIKE- AL-0039572	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DESMARAIS, COREY- AL-0042433	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
DESMOND, JOHN- AL-0039612	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DESRONVIL, MICHAEL- AL-0051946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
DESROSIERS, RYAN- CC-0034465	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	PAXTON PEST CONTROL
DESTEFANO, MARK- AL-0047349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MARK DESTEFANO
DEUTSCHMANN, JOHN- AL-0042264	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	TOWN OF ARLINGTON
DEVAULT, JESSE- AL-0046475	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BENTLEY UNIVERSITY
DEVINE, JEFFREY- AL-0046797	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
DEVINE, ALLAN- CC-0030215	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	10	DEVINE PEST SOLUTIONS
DEVOGEL, JAMES- AL-0042140	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	TOWN OF LITTLETON HIGHWAY DEPT
DIAMOND, GUTHRIE- AL-0051621	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	17	NANTUCKET ISLANDS LAND BANK
DIANGEL, LOUIS- AL-0051899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC MOSQUITO SQUAD
DIAS, RICKY- AL-0035168	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BEEBE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
DIAZ, DAVID- AL-0046334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BILL TOMPKINS CORPORATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DIAZ, ANDREW- AL-0052079	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DIAZ, LEONARDO- AL-0052041	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	DIAZ PEST CONTROL LLC
DICK, JEREMY- AL-0051291	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	THE TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
DICKIESON, JUSTIN- AL-0051996	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A ARSENAULT & SONS LANDSCAPING
DIGILIO, JOSEPH- AL-0051739	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ULTRAFAST PEST CONTROL, INC.
DILLON, GILBERT- AL-0042047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CENTRAL MASS BEE REMOVAL
DILLON, NICHOLAS- AL-0047244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SUMCO ECO-CONTRACTING
DILLON, SCOTT- AL-0051390	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PEST-END INC
DIMESTICO, JAMES- AL-0035508	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF BROCKTON
DINARDO, KEITH- AL-0041983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
DINEEN, RYAN- AL-0051309	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	A1 EXTERMINATORS
DION, JAMES- CC-0025664	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	ROCKLAND GOLF COURSE
DION, DENNIS- AL-0036730	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
DION, GREGORY- AL-0042753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DION, TIMOTHY- AL-0051958	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TIM'S TURF PROPERTY MAINTENANCE
DIRAMIO, CHRISTIAN- AL-0051544	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
DITSCH, JOSEPH- AL-0033564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
DOANE, ZACHARY- AL-0051413	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CAHILL LAWN CARE & LANDSCAPE
DOBBINS, BRANDON- AL-0051359	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	22	PEST-END INC
DOBRATZ, BRUCE- PC-0024657	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	10	BRUCE DOBRATZ
DOBSON, THOMAS- CC-0042198	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
DODGE, LAWRENCE- AL-0042522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EDGEWOOD GOLF COURSE
DOHERTY, BLAKE- AL-0043335	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
DOLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0030734	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	CHESTNUT HILL REALTY CORP.
DOLE, ERICA- PC-0051688	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES INC
DOMOZICK, JERALD- CC-0020108	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	21	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
DONADIO, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0034530	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	WOODLAND GOLF CLUB
DONEGHEY, MARK- CC-0033403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	15	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DONOHUE, JACOB- AL-0051580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
DONOVAN, MICHAEL- AL-0042073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	MODERN PEST SERVICES
DOTTIN, CHRIS- AL-0047667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
DOUCETTE, JOHN- AL-0032122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	NEWFOUND LAWN CARE LLC
DOUCETTE, JOE- AL-0034709	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF WAYLAND DPW
DOWNER, JONATHAN- AL-0039611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	HARRISON MCPHEE INC.
DOWNES, TARA- AL-0051991	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	DOWNES PEST & WILDLIFE
DOYLE, JAMES- CC-0033822	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	ESPLANADE ASSOCIATION INC.
DOYLE, HOLLY- AL-0046428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL
DOYLE, BRETT- AL-0046338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THESPRAYGUY LLC
DRAGON, CURTIS- AL-0030640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EARTH LANDSCAPE
DRAPEAU, MICHAEL- AL-0042740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	BOSTON GOLF CLUB
DRAPEAU, THOMAS- CC-0022361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	9	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
DREW, RANDALL- CC-0037168	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	2	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DREW, JUDITH- CC-0037149	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	2	NEW BEDFORD PEST CONTROL
DROLLETT, RONALD- PC-0033784	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	RONNIE
DROLLETT, RON- PC-0033785	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	RON DROLLETT
DROUIN, CHRIS- AL-0052082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ENVIRONMENT 1ST PEST MANAGEMENT LLC
DRUMMEY, ROBERT- CC-0021240	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	4	PADANARAM PEST PROS
DRUYETIS, ROBERT- AL-0043337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
DRYDEN, SCOTT- AL-0024930	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SCOTT'S LANDSCAPING, INC.
DUARTE, TIMOTHY- AL-0042273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RICH MERULLO
DUBE, MICHAEL- CC-0029029	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	CUMMAQUID GOLF COURSE
DUBOIS, JEFFREY- AL-0051461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	YARD DEFENSE LLC
DUBOSH, NATHAN- AL-0052086	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	G & H LANDSCAPING, INC.
DUCOTT, MIKE- AL-0051312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ARBOR CARE TREE SERVICE, INC.
DUDLEY, LIAM- AL-0047929	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
DUDLEY, BYRON- AL-0042314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	PESTEX INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DUE, RYAN- CC-0040595	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	ESTATE LANDSCAPE MAINTENANCE LLC
DUFAULT, EDWARD- AL-0025208	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TERMINIX
DUFF, JONATHAN- AL-0037942	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF CHICOPEE
DUFORT, SETH- PC-0036734	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	8	SETH DUFORT
DUGAN, STEPHANIE- CC-0051344	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	15	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
DUMAS, ROGER- CC-0020144	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	11	ORGANIC FIRST LLC
DUNBECK, STEPHEN- AL-0046870	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
DUNCAN, RICHARD- PC-0033782	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	RICHARD DUNCAN
DUNKLEE, GERALD- CC-0026109	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	SAGAMORE SPRING GOLF CLUB
DUNPHY, RYAN- CC-0033854	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	DUNPHY LAWN & LANDSCAPING
DUPLESSIS, NATHANIEL- AL-0051408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
DUPUIS, LYNN- AL-0043213	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL TECHNICAL
DURAND, TRAVIS- AL-0046388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
DURKIN, RICHARD- AL-0042036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	1 PATRIOT LAND AND BUILDING

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
DWYER, COLIN- AL-0046862	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVCIE
EARLEY, ROBERT- AL-0042922	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF NANTUCKET
EASSON, GLENN- CC-0021082	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	13	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
EBERT, STEPHEN- AL-0035270	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL COMPANY, LP
ECHEVARRIA, VICTOR- AL-0046988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	101 PEST CONTROL LLC
EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	15	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
EDWARDS, ROBIN- AL-0034659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EDWARDS TREE SERVICE LLC
EDWARDS, IAN- CC-0037493	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	10	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
EGGLESTON, JOHN- CC-0031457	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB
EHRHART, KURT- CC-0033926	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2023	12	0	INNOVATIVE MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT, INC.
EICHMAN, BEN- AL-0046284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
EKLUND, MICHAEL- AL-0039228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MICHAEL SCOTT PEST CONTROL LLC.
EKLUND, WAYNE- CC-0032242	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	EAKO LLC
ELDER, ROSALIE- PC-0047997	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	30	NOURSE FARMS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX PEST CONTRO
ELFSTROM, BRETT- CC-0031350	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX PEST CONTRO
ELIBERO, MICHAEL- CC-0039175	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
ELLENBERG, JESSE- AL-0052058	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
ELLIOT, MATHEW- AL-0046995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN TECH LAWN CARE
ELLIS, BYRON- CC-0036237	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	JC EHLICH
ELLITHORPE, RANDY- AL-0039045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SOLENIS LLC
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	4	TRUGREEN
EMMEL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0035841	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	7	TRUGREEN
EMMETT, STEVEN- AL-0042736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
ENEGREN, RYAN- AL-0052054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
ENGESLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0039209	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC
ENOS, PHILIP- AL-0030902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA
ENOS, RICHARD- AL-0038049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE THOMSON CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ENOS, STEPHEN- AL-0026344	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	DRACUT DPW
EPSTEIN, CHAD- CC-0036494	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2023	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
ERDODY, GAVIN- AL-0051639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RD LANDSCAPE & DESIGN LLC
ERVIN, ROBERT- CC-0028693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	7	ARNOLD ARBORETUM HARVARD UNIVERSITY
ESCOBALES, MICHAEL- AL-0046501	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
ESPINOLA, MELANIE- AL-0047874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES, INC.
ESTABROOKS, DEREK- AL-0029366	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	HARTNEY GREYMONT
ETHIER, STEPHEN- AL-0024683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ST. ANNE COUNTRY CLUB
EVANS, JEFFREY- CC-0023701	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX
EVANS, KELSEY- CC-0047911	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	16	KELSEY LIAKOS
EVANS, ARTHUR- AL-0033927	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
EVORA, SHAWN- AL-0051346	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	OUTERLAND HOLDINGS LLC
FADDING, MARC- AL-0028803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	MARCONICA INC.
FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FAHERTY, JAY- CC-0013773	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	ENVIRONMENTAL DESIGNS
FALLOW, NICHOLAS- CC-0036274	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
FARLAND, TODD- CC-0026718	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
FARLESS, BRIAN- AL-0039664	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	EAST MIDDLESEX MOSQUITO CONTROL
FARLEY, JACKSON- AL-0051308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	22	SAVATREE
FARRELL, DANIEL- CC-0030634	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	DANIEL FARRELL
FARRELL, BRANDON- AL-0046315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	LAWN DOCTOR OF METROWEST AND NORTH
FARRELL, RICHARD- CC-0039312	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FAUCHER, STEVEN- AL-0032715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	DENNIS-YARMOUTH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
FELTMAN, WILLIAM- AL-0051851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FENTON, PETER- CC-0048264	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
FERGUSON, GLENN- AL-0045805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF NORWELL MA
FERNANDEZ, NOLAN- AL-0051655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	VECTORSCAPE
FERRARO, BRIAN- AL-0051615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO HUNTERS OF BILLERICA-LOWELL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FERREIR, JOHNATHON- AL-0047571	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
FERREIRA, EDWARD- PC-0051455	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	0	SYLVAN NURSERY
FERRIS, MICHAEL- AL-0051966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF ANDOVER
FERRO, JESSE- AL-0051487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC
FIASCONARO, ROBERT- AL-0036677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RICK LOCKHART
FICCO, SCOTT- AL-0047108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	SCOTT FICCO
FICHTEL, ROBERT- AL-0039688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PLANTSCAPE SERVICES, LLC
FIFE, CHRIS- AL-0046265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
FILADORO, CHRIS- AL-0028757	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHRISTOPHER FILADORO
FINKLE, ADAM- AL-0042277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WOODS HOLE GROUP, INC.
FINN, MATTHEW- AL-0047869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HAPPYDOG LAWN CARE
FINN, JOSEPH- AL-0027639	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF WILMINGTON
FISHER, ANDREW- AL-0051406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
FISHER, BRIAN- AL-0030809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	HARVARD UNIVERSITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FISHER, GID- PC-0030856	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	GID FISHER
FISHER, DEAN- AL-0046244	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
FITZGERALD, MARTIN- AL-0047281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WESTON GOLF CLUB
FITZGERALD, THOMAS- AL-0051683	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE
FITZPATRICK, JESSE- AL-0039682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, PAMELA- AL-0039636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, JAMES- AL-0027302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	NORTHEAST TREE INC.
FITZPATRICK, THOMAS- AL-0033810	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC
FLAHERTY, THOMAS- AL-0042995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
FLAHERTY V, THOMAS- AL-0051734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
FLEMING, CONNOR- AL-0051675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FLETCHER, PAUL- CC-0019272	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	26	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
FLORES, CARMELO- CC-0032800	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	18	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	10	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FLYNN, THOMAS- AL-0025267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF BREWSTER
FLYNN, DAVID- CC-0034366	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
FOLEY, RICHARD- CC-0014651	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	FIVE STAR PEST CONTROL
FOLEY, NEIL- AL-0051660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION
FOLEY, ROBERT- AL-0034315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMITE COMPANY OF CAPE COD
FOLEY, SEAN- AL-0046399	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOWLER AND SONS INC.
FOLLETT, KRISTIN- AL-0047887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
FONSECA, DYLAN- AL-0051952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
FOPPEMA, EVAN- PC-0033086	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	12	FOPPEMA'S FARM LLC
FORAL, JOSEPH- AL-0051311	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	C&W SERVICES - TOM WAHL
FORMAN ORTH, JENNIFER- CC-0039767	Commercial Certification	Regulatory (48)	12/31/2023	12	24	MASS. DEPT. OF AGRICULTURAL RESOURCES
FORSMAN, ROBERT- PC-0024659	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	14	A.D. MAKEPEACE
FORTIER, LINDA- AL-0046638	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	ELIMINATE'EM PCS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FORTIER, DANIEL- AL-0051896	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS DIV. OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FORTIER, LESLIE- AL-0033277	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
FORTIN, JASON- CC-0034848	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	V.I.P PEST SOLUTIONS
FOSS, KIMBERLY- CC-0045063	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
FOSS, NEAL- AL-0046269	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PESSINI LANDSCAPING,INC.
FOSTER, STEPHEN- AL-0047298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MATTS LAWN CARE SERVICES
FOUCAULT, STEPHEN- CC-0047981	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FOWLER, CHARLES- CC-0017463	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
FOWLER, JIM- CC-0017464	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	FOWLER AND SONS INC
FOWLER, SALLY- AL-0039485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	LIVING COLOR
FOWLER, MATTHEW- CC-0051489	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
FRAGOSA, ADAM- AL-0042840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THREE TREES LIMITED
FRAGOSA, JOSEPH- AL-0042795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	WATER VIEWS SERVICES INC.
FRAGOSA, JON- CC-0037695	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	THREE TREES LIMITED INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FRAGOSA, ISAAC- AL-0042841	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THREE TREES LIMITED
FRANCIS, TIMOTHY- AL-0033667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG, LLC
FRASER, DAVID- CC-0045887	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	16	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL COMPANY
FRASER, JAMES- AL-0042738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FRASER LANDSCAPE
FRATARCANGELO, JOSEPH- AL-0039736	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
FRAZIER, MATTHEW- CC-0048012	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
FREDERICK, BRIAN- CC-0031873	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ATLANTIC PEST
FREDETTE, PAUL- AL-0038007	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ECOLAB
FREEMAN, BRIAN- AL-0051528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	TURF UNLIMITED, INC
FREIRE-KELLOGG, MARY- AL-0047780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PREPPY PUPPY BAKERY
FREITAS, STEVE- AL-0051596	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LAWN WIZARDZ
FREITAS, LISA- AL-0051517	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NORTHEAST ORGANIC TICK CONTROL
FREITAS, CHRIS- AL-0051901	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS LLC
FRIARY, TIMOTHY- PC-0037339	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	25	CAPE COD ORGANIC FARM INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
FRIEL, JOHN- CC-0031907	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	CRAWFORD LAND MANAGMENT
FRIEND, RONALD- AL-0036592	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF CHATHAM PARK & RECREATION
FRIESWICK, ROB- AL-0031969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ROBERT FRIESWICK
FRITZ, JOSHUA- CC-0047984	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	2	HARTNEY GREYMONT
FRIZADO, JOSEPH- AL-0047437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	WEIR VILLAGE PEST CONTROL
FRONTIERO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051695	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	XLT LAWNCARE SPECIALISTS, INC. DBA LAWNMASTER
FROST, KARRO- AL-0036645	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	MASS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FRYE, MARK- AL-0051964	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ECOGEEK PEST CONTROL
FRYXELL, LEIGH- CC-0045163	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	MODERN PEST SERVICES
FULLER, KATE- AL-0051806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
FULLER, DAVID- AL-0051674	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
FULLER, JASON- PC-0026028	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	HIGHLAND FARM
FULLER, WILLIAM- AL-0027267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF READING MA
FURTADO, KEVIN- CC-0026839	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GACH, MARTHA- AL-0036756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASS AUDUBON BROAD MEADOW BROOK
GAGNON, JEREMY- AL-0033966	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
GALENSKI, JON- PC-0036629	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	5	GALENSKI FARM
GALGAY, CONOR- AL-0039049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
GALLAGHER, MIKE- AL-0029945	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF SALEM
GALLAGHER, DENNIS- CC-0047807	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	WALTHAM SERVICE INC.
GALLANT, MICHAEL- CC-0037512	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.
GALLERY, PATRICK- AL-0046926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PRINCETON SCAPES INC
GALLUP, CODY- AL-0047228	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
GALVIN, WAYNE- CC-0038356	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	24	WAYNE S GALVIN
GAMELLI, AUGUSTINO- AL-0042458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GAMELLI LANDSCAPES
GARCIA, WALTER- AL-0047439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COUNTRY CLUB OF NEW BEDFORD
GAUDETTE, SCOTT- AL-0051417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	PEST-END, INC.
GAUTHIER, STEPHEN- AL-0047408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SODEXO INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GAVAZA, MATTHEW- CC-0040655	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	14	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
GAYNOR, KEVIN- AL-0039684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SAFEWAY PEST MANAGEMENT
GEDDIS, CRAIG- CC-0039585	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	1	TOWN OF SANDWICH
GELDENHUYS, WILLEM- CC-0043908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	NABNASSET LAKE COUNTRY CLUB
GEOGHEGAN, JAMES- PC-0012021	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	12	SUNSHINE FARM
GERMAN, FELIX- AL-0051684	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
GERVAIS, ROLAND- AL-0046634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ARBORWAY TREE CARE INC / BOB KELLEY
GIBBONS, DENNIS- AL-0030646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BERKSHIRE ROOTS
GIBBS, THOMAS- AL-0039355	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
GIBBS, PETER- AL-0027533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
GIFFORD, ANDREW- AL-0047527	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHAMPION TREE AND LAWCARE INC.
GIGUERE, REBECCA- AL-0042408	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
GILL, LIAM- AL-0047047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE GREENSKEEPER INC
GILLAN, JAMES- AL-0039747	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GILLON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EGAN LANDSCAPE GROUP
GILPATRICK, JEFFREY- CC-0051411	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
GINGRAS, KENNETH- AL-0027440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	K.M.G. FERTILIZATION
GINSBURG, MATTHEW- AL-0033488	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TEWKSBURY COUNTRY CLUB
GIORDANO, JOSEPH- AL-0047000	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	INTERNATIONAL GOFL MAINTENANCE
GIRALDO, GIOVANNI- AL-0034251	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
GIUSTO, MARK- AL-0051993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	EAST COAST TREE SERVICE LLC
GLADKE, NICHOLAS- AL-0043018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	SURF AND TURF LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST, LLC
GLIDDEN, RICHARD- AL-0029931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	R.N. GLIDDEN LANDSCAPING SERVICES
GOBELL, NATHANIEL- AL-0051522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
GODFREY, MICHAEL- AL-0025580	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES
GODFREY, SCOTT- CC-0032711	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	OULD NEWBURY GOLF COURSE
GODFREY, WILLIAM- CC-0034037	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	RELIANT PEST MANAGEMENT
GODIN, BRIAN- AL-0043067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	TURF UNLIMITED, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GOLD, STEVAN- CC-0024767	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC
GONYEA, THOMAS- AL-0051900	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
GONZALEZ, DANIEL- AL-0042163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	ORKIN
GOODE, JAMES- AL-0052067	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
GOODREAU, GREG- AL-0042108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
GORDON, RICHARD- CC-0036340	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	U.S. DEPARMENT OF AIR FORCE - DOD
GORDON, JOHN- AL-0042804	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
GOSS, TIMOTHY- PC-0039253	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	AGAWAM CRANBERRY
GOULD, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0029439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
GOULD, BENJAMIN- AL-0051680	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEEDMAN
GRACE, JAMES- AL-0043236	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	M.W.R.A.
GRACIA, DEREK- AL-0039455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
GRAHAM, ROBERT- AL-0046519	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	TRUGREEN
GRAHAM, CHRIS- CC-0035805	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRAHAM, TIMOTHY- AL-0025094	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ESSEX TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
GRANT, JAMES- AL-0051833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LMS,LLC
GRANT, RICHARD- CC-0031170	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
GRAVES, BRIAN- CC-0036822	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRAVES PEST CONTROL LLC
GRAY, DANIEL- AL-0047133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF LYNN
GREEN, COLLIN- AL-0043116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	ELIMINATE EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES
GREEN, RYAN- CC-0038756	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
GREEN, CHRIS- PC-0024836	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	6	WESTWARD ORCHARDS INC.
GREENAN, JEREMY- AL-0052023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ECOGEEK PEST CONTROL
GREENE, TIMOTHY- CC-0029390	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	3	GREENE'S TREE & GARDEN
GREENE, JONATHAN- AL-0025268	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	TOWN OF BREWSTER
GREENHOW, SEAN- CC-0024209	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	GREENHOW, INC
GREENHOW, SEAN- CC-0024209	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	GREENHOW, INC
GREENHOW, SEAN- CC-0024209	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2023	12	0	GREENHOW, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GREENLEAF, JARED- AL-0047285	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BJ'S LAWN CARE AND LANDSCAPING
GREENWOOD, SCOTT- CC-0025935	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS
GREER, ROBERT- CC-0046492	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	ROVE PEST CONTROL
GREER, ROBERT- CC-0046492	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	ROVE PEST CONTROL
GREGOIRE, JOHN- AL-0033116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
GREGORY, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PAUL'S LANDSCAPING
GREGORY, JAMES- AL-0046602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	SAVATREE
GREIN, NICHOLAS- CC-0043066	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	4	PESTEX, INC
GRELA, JASON- AL-0030764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	INDIAN RIDGE COUNTRY CLUB
GRENDELL, KYLE- AL-0047899	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	TOWN OF WESTBOROUGH
GRENNON, MATTHEW- AL-0046196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
GRESKA, BRIAN- CC-0043300	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	5	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
GRIFFIN, ROBERT- AL-0051737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ROBERT GRIFFIN
GRIFFIN, MACKENZIE- AL-0051274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
GRIFFIN, DAVID- AL-0042459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
GROCKI, PETER- AL-0039171	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	SWAMPSCOTT HOUSING AUTHORITY
GROEBER, KIRK- PC-0036663	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	12	HAYSEED HILL FARM
GROVES, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0034389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	COUNTRY CLUB OF PITTSFIELD INC
GUARALDI, CHRIS- AL-0051941	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
GUARALDI, SEAN- AL-0047830	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	PEST-END, INC.
GUARRACINO, JOSEPH- AL-0046256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
GUARRACINO, JOSEPH- AL-0046256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTH POINT OUTDOORS
GUERRERO, ROBERTO- AL-0041979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	BRANDEIS UNIVERSITY
GURGANUS, ETHAN- AL-0051368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRIEST AG GROUP
GUSCIORA, KEVIN- AL-0039581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OUTDOORPRIDE LANDSCAPING
GUY, PETER- CC-0037783	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	SAVATREE LLC
GUYER, ROBERT- AL-0042107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TERMINIX

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HAGAN, PATRICK- AL-0051463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TERMINIX
HAGER, DANIEL- AL-0043007	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	HARTNEY GREYMONT
HAGERTY, PATRICK- AL-0051798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CLANCY BROS. PEST CONTROL, LLC
HALL, MICAH- AL-0051990	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
HALL, JAMES- AL-0047944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF ADAMS
HALL, BRADLEY- AL-0042261	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
HALL, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0042835	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	1	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HALL, JOE- AL-0019145	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING, INC.
HALL, TIMOTHY- AL-0046414	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	SAFETY FUMIGANT COMPANY
HALLETT, SEAN- PC-0026994	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	8	QUAKER RUN CRANBERRIES
HALSTEAD, MICHAEL- AL-0051492	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO BOSS MA
HALUCH, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039349	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	HALUCHS LANDSCAPES
HAM, ISAIAH- AL-0047282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	IVY OAKS ANALYTICS LLC
HAMBLETT, ERIK- AL-0031023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HAMILTON, JESSE- AL-0046819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
HAMILTON, DEMETRIUS- AL-0051777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
HAMRICK, JOHN- AL-0039460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
HANCOCK, JONATHAN- AL-0051959	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SPRING VALLEY LANDSCAPING
HANCOCK, FRANK- CC-0034368	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	EASTWARD HO
HANDY, DAVID- PC-0031987	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	HANDY CRAN DAVID HANDY
HANLEY, CLAYTON- AL-0051627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTHEAST TURF PROS
HANLEY, KRISTEN- PC-0033049	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	3	UMASS COLD SPRING ORCHARD
HANNA, CHRIS- CC-0028480	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HANNAFORD, MICHAEL- AL-0033806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TOWN OF READING
HANSEN, MARC- AL-0051434	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC
HARJU, DEREK- PC-0033070	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	23	KEN HARJU & SONS CRANBERRIES, INC.
HARJU, RICHARD- PC-0031282	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	2	RICHARD HARJU
HARJU, ROBERT- PC-0030266	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	KEN HARJU AND SONS CRANBERRIES, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARLAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0030547	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NEW ENGLAND GOLF CORPORATION
HARRICA, ALAN- CC-0013339	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	TERMINIX
HARRINGTON, RICHARD- AL-0027189	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
HARRINGTON, THOMAS- CC-0017377	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	MARSHIFELD COUNTRY CLUB
HARRIS, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0036006	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	LAWNS BY FRAN
HARRIS, JOHN- AL-0033442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
HARRIS, STEVEN- AL-0051969	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PEST-END, INC
HARRIS, LESLIE- PC-0047517	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	21	QUONQUONT FARM, LLC
HARRIS, JESSIELEE- AL-0051512	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
HARRIS, JEREMY- AL-0051602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	HARRIS LAWN & LANDSCAPE LLC
HARRISON, GLENN- PC-0030814	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
HARRISON, KENNETH- AL-0034587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	KD LANDSCAPE INC
HARTLEY, GREENWOOD- PC-0030252	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	HARTLEY-RHODES, INC
HARTLEY, BRET- AL-0047522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	GATEWAY REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HARTLEY, BRET- AL-0047522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	GATEWAY REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
HARVEY, MICHAEL- AL-0051968	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
HASSARD, JEFFREY- CC-0034115	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	9	FW PEST CONTROL
HASSELL, KEITH- AL-0046494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD NA
HATCH, CLIFFORD- PC-0027951	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	4	UPINNGIL
HATCH, CALVIN- CC-0041683	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	MAINELY GRASS
HATHAWAY, RONALD- AL-0025373	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
HAUKE, HENRY- CC-0032439	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
HAVILAND, CAROLINE- AL-0027162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	NORFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HAWKINS, CLINTON- AL-0047951	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	BUONO PEST CONTROL CO., INC.
HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051387	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	15	FOX PEST CONTROL
HAWKINS, TYLER- CC-0051398	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	15	FOX PEST CONTROL
HAXHIAJ, SUZANA- CC-0039123	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	PROGREEN PEST MANAGEMENT SERVICE LLC
HAYNER, STEVEN- CC-0051339	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	13	STEVE HAYNER PLANT HEALTH CARE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HAYWARD, CHARLES- PC-0026615	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	HAYWARD CRANBERRIES
HAZZARD, JOHN- AL-0051826	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GRO BRO INC
HEALEY, DUSTIN- AL-0046286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
HEALY, MICHAEL- AL-0032232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TIGER HOME INSPECTION
HEBERT, CHRIS- AL-0051732	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	AMHERST COLLEGE
HEBERT, SEAN- AL-0047581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
HECKMAN, EMMETT- AL-0051687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
HEDDERIG, CHELSEA- AL-0051298	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	SMITHERS
HEDLUND, JUSTIN- CC-0027190	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BIONOMIC PEST SOLUTIONS
HEFFERNAN, IAN- AL-0042158	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF LITTLETON MA
HEFFRON, SEAN- AL-0046892	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
HEGARTY-TATTRIE, LAUREN- AL-0051984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL OF BOSTON
HEGARTY-TATTRIE, LAUREN- AL-0051984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CRITTER CONTROL OF BOSTON
HEINBOKEL, GREGORY- CC-0052091	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	BLUROCLLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HELLER, RUSSELL- CC-0023065	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	15	WILLIAM DEVINE GOLF COURSE
HEMEON, JEFFREY- AL-0047296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	TOWN OF BREWSTER
HENCHY, JAMES- AL-0052032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	FRANKLIN DPW
HENDRIKS, ANDREW- AL-0039238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREAT CARE LAWN SERVICE
HENEY, MITCHELL- AL-0051628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
HENNESSEY, PHILIP- AL-0030780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	STEFANO'S LANDSCAPING.COM
HENNESSEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018406	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CITY OF NEWBURYPORT
HENNESSY, ANTHONY- AL-0023203	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF BOSTON PARKS AND RECREATION DEPT.
HENRIQUES, MATTHEW- AL-0047064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	G. BOURNE KNOWLES & CO.
HENRIQUEZ, DAN- AL-0051271	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	SIMPLY SAFER LAWN CARE
HENRY, TODD- AL-0046931	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	TOWN OF WAYLAND
HENRY, KEVIN- CC-0051535	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	25	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
HERALD, SCOTT- AL-0047835	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	ACRT, INC
HERBERT, DAVID- AL-0033873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ESSEX PEST CONTROL, LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HERGEL, OWEN- AL-0051970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS/ JACOB MAYNARD
HERLIHY, MARK- AL-0047742	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YARD SERVICES LLC
HERMAN, TEDDY- AL-0042489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
HERMAN, PAT- AL-0046345	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BILL TOMPKINS CORPORATION
HERNANDEZ, JUAN- AL-0048029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
HERNANDEZ, VICTOR- AL-0051871	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	PESTOFF PEST CONTROL
HERRICK, KATHLEEN- PC-0046122	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	0	HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC
HERRICK, KELLY- PC-0046167	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	0	HERRICK DAIRY FARM, LLC
HEUMAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0040715	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
HICKEY, ZACHARY- CC-0034744	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	ENVIROMENTAL CONSULTANTS INC.
HICKEY, JAMES- AL-0051409	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
HIDALGO, JOSH- AL-0051529	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
HIDENFELTER, KENNETH- CC-0031425	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	11	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
HIDENFELTER, KENNETH- CC-0031425	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	11	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HIGGINS, CAITRIN- AL-0042555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
HIGGINS, JAMES- CC-0024771	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
HIGGINS, MICHAEL- AL-0048009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ANCHOR PEST SERVICES
HILL, DOM- AL-0052053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NED STEVENS
HILLEY, ERIN- AL-0052002	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	COMMENWEALTH OF MASS - MILITARY DIVISION
HILTON, KURTIS- AL-0051691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DAB WEED MAN LAWN CARE
HIMES, MICHAEL- AL-0036660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PATHFINDER REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL
HINCHEY, JAMES- CC-0038237	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	20	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
HINES, GREGORY- AL-0038097	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GREG'S IRRIGATION & LAWN CARE
HINEY, VICTORIA- AL-0045234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ROSE FITZGERALD KENNEDY GREENWAY CONSERVANCY
HITCHINGS, ABIGAIL- AL-0051672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	KETTLE BROOK FARMS
HOBBS, KEITH- CC-0022151	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	20	WALTHAM SERVICES
HODNEY, CODY- AL-0042903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MONSTER TREE
HOGAN, JOSEPH- AL-0052030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOLDEN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0041719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE STRUCTURES & GROUNDS
HOLDEN, WILLIAM- AL-0051670	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF CONCORD
HOLSOPPLE, KEVIN- CC-0037130	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HOOD, PETER- AL-0052042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	NEEDHAM GOLF CLUB
HOPPEN, KEVIN- AL-0052061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	CAPE COD TURF MANAGEMENT
HORGAN, PATRICK- AL-0030499	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF SPENCER
HORGAN, TIMOTHY- CC-0037015	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
HORGAN, WILLIAM- CC-0031431	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	20	DEBUG PEST CONTROL
HORNING, JOSEPH- AL-0036659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HORNING'S LAWN & LANDSCAPE
HOROWITZ, NICK- AL-0052046	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0033484	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	12	BERKSHIRE COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
HORTON, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0033484	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	1	CHRIS HORTON
HORTON, FRANK- AL-0046584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
HOULE, MICHAEL- AL-0023319	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GENERAL PEST MANAGEMENT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HOUSTON, NOLAN- AL-0052012	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A ARSENAULT AND SONS INC.
HOWARD, DWAYNE- AL-0051496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	COUNTRYSIDE LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN LLC
HOWARD, NICOLAS- AL-0047028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
HOWARD, ANTHONY- CC-0039523	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	THE COUNTRY CLUB
HOWARTH, THERESA- AL-0051620	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TAGS LANDSCAPE AND MAINTENANCE
HOWE, PATRICIA- CC-0030919	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	PATRICIA HOWE
HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING
HOWES, THOMAS- CC-0030328	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	THOMAS J. HOWES LANDSCAPING
HUBBARD, KENNETH- CC-0024718	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2023	12	20	HELENA AGRI-ENTERPRISES LLC
HUDSON, MARK- AL-0048016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DENNIS THE MENNIS PEST EXPERTS
HUGHES, JEFFEREY- AL-0033131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ACTION PEST MANAGEMENT INC
HUGHES, PAUL- AL-0034608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HARRISON MCPHEE, INC.
HUGHES, MICHAEL- CC-0037908	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	14	TEDESCO COUNTRY CLUB
HUGHES, COREY- AL-0039405	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HUGHES, MATTHEW- AL-0047146	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
HUGHES, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0039869	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
HUKOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0034491	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	13	HUKOWICZ FARM
HUMPHREY, NATHANIEL- AL-0051604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OSMOSE
HUMPHREY, KEVIN- CC-0021802	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	HUMPHREY GARDEN DESIGN AND LANDSCAPE
HUMPHREY, NATHANIEL- AL-0051604	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OSMOSE
HUNSAKER, LEE- CC-0046548	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	9	MASTER MOSQUITO CONTROL, LLC
HUNT, RYAN- CC-0039000	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TOWN OF ACTON
HUNT, AMBER- CC-0038693	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	FULL CIRCLE LANDSCAPING
HUTCHENS, KATHERINE- AL-0052073	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	PARTERRE GARDEN SERVICES
HUTCHINS, EDWARD- AL-0047364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN LAWN CARE FRANKLIN
HUTCHINS, KEITH- PC-0038127	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	2	KEITH A HUTCHINS
HUTKOSKI, SCOTT- PC-0034395	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	LONG PLAIN FARM
HUTKOSKI, WAYNE- PC-0034187	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	LONG PLAIN FARM

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
HUYNH, KIEN- AL-0047027	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	VNPESTCONTROL
HYLAND, JOSEPH- AL-0026371	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MODERN PEST SERVICES
IACOVELLI, RONALD- AL-0022108	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
IERARDI, JOHN- AL-0051290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
INGRAM, JACK- CC-0039319	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	JACK INGRAM
IRVIN, MARK- CC-0018401	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	GREENSTUFF LAWN CARE, INC.
ISABELLE, JONATHAN- AL-0039396	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JHI ENTERPRISES LLC
ISRAEL, REUBEN- AL-0051388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
IZZI, CARL- CC-0013866	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
IZZI, LAURI- AL-0034248	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	IZZI COMPANIES DBA PATRIOT LAWN & PEST
JACKSON, DANIEL- AL-0033102	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
JACOME-ALVAREZ, MARIA- AL-0051609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
JAMES, PAUL- AL-0042807	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MCCUE THE FLORIST INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JAMES, JEFFREY- CC-0027306	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	14	MAPLEGATE COUNTRY CLUB
JANES, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0052007	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
JANUSZEWSKI, ROBYN- CC-0025996	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	14	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO
JARDIM, AVELAR- CC-0040330	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	SAVATREE
JARRETT, JAMES- AL-0033663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
JEFFREY, JUSTIN- AL-0046305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
JEKANOWSKI, KEVIN- PC-0024719	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	5	JEKANOWSKI FARMS LLC
JENCUNAS, TIMOTHY- AL-0042706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
JENNINGS, FRANK- AL-0047988	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	FRANK JENNINGS
JENNINGS, RICHARD- AL-0033054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF WALPOLE
JIMINIAN, JONATHAN- AL-0051994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	A-GRADE PEST MANAGEMENT
JOHNDROW, DAVID- CC-0037539	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	GLEASON JOHNDROW LANDSCAPING, INC.
JOHNSON, MICHAEL- AL-0046692	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
JOHNSON, GARY- AL-0043084	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MATTAPOISETT LAND TRUST, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, ALDEN- AL-0046480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	BARRETT TREE SERVICE EAST INC
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, DANIELLE- AL-0037212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	MA DCR FOREST HEALTH
JOHNSON, JON- AL-0028150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GREEN TEAM LANDSCAPING INC.
JOHNSON, SARA- AL-0051503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
JOHNSON, CHAD- AL-0047026	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREENEREASE LLC
JOHNSON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051698	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EK PARTNERS INC DBA MOSQUITO JOE
JOHNSON, PATRICK- CC-0014708	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
JOHNSON, JAY- PC-0033446	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	JAY W JOHNSON
JOHNSON, NATHAN- PC-0047318	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	8	DAN JOHNSON CRANBERRIES
JOHNSON, PAUL- AL-0046889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
JOHNSON, DANIEL- PC-0004856	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	10	DANIEL JOHNSON
JOHNSON, EDWARD- AL-0047351	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOHNSON, DAVID- CC-0026083	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	THE COUNTRY CLUB
JOHNSTON, JEFFERY- AL-0024689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TURF TECHNOLOGIES, INC.
JOHNSTON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047274	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPING & DESIGN, INC.
JOLICOEUR, ANDREW- AL-0030602	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LONGMEADOW DPW
JONES, SCOTT- AL-0025358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE
JONES, DANIEL- PC-0042890	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	6	UNIVERSITY OF MASS. COLLEGE OF NATURAL
JONES, JENNIFER- AL-0051673	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF FISHERIES AND WILDLIFE
JONES, ROBERT- CC-0026046	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LITTLE HARBOR COUNTRY CLUB
JONES, STEPHEN- CC-0011307	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	JP LANDSCAPING
JONES, WESLEY- AL-0042554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BLUE ROCK
JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE INC.
JORDAN, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0051986	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS, LLC
JORDAN, JUSTIN- AL-0051961	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RK ENVIRONMENTAL
JOYCE, PAUL- AL-0030624	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ROBERT F. KENNEDY COMMUNITY ALLIANCE, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
JOYNER, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0025149	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	12	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
JUNG, BRIAN- CC-0027444	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
JUTRAS, PETER- AL-0031162	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
KACZMAREK, CHRIS- AL-0051435	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EGAN LANDSCAPE GROUP
KALLOCH, WESLEY- CC-0034528	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	THE ARNOLD ARBORETUM OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY
KANNER, STEVEN- PC-0039648	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	STEVEN R. KANNER, MD
KAPLAN, TYLER- AL-0047029	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	ERIC ENTERPRISES, INC
KARNES, DANIEL- AL-0051532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
KEARNEY, STEPHANIE- AL-0051933	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	23	INTEGRATED VEGETATION SERVICES, LLC
KEATING, JOSEPH- PC-0046919	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	MILLS RIVER CRANBERRY COMPANY
KEATING, KEVIN- AL-0030746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ABSOLUTE HOME INSPECTION
KEEFE, STEPHEN- CC-0026253	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	RIDDER FARM INC.
KEEGAN, BRENDAN- AL-0047773	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ARNOLD ARBORETUM
KEELEY, EDWARD- AL-0051879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KEENE, BRADFORD- AL-0030872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LUKE KEENE
KEENE, BRIAN- CC-0033679	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB
KEENER, DAVID- AL-0051985	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASTER HOME SERVICES DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
KEENEY, JONATHAN- AL-0051587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
KEEVAN, BRIAN- AL-0047362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	DCR - DIVISION OF WATER SUPPLY PROTECTION
KELBACHER, MARK- CC-0034490	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	MISSIONGREEN SERVICES
KELLEHER, TIMOTHYU- AL-0023800	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BLUE RIBBON LAWN CARE INC
KELLY, JESSICA- AL-0027507	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OUTDOORPRIDE
KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0039480	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	RICHARD B. KELLY
KELLY, JOHN- CC-0034127	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	THE KITTANSETT CLUB
KELLY, RICHARD- PC-0003417	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	KELLY'S FAMILY FARM
KEMP, SCOTT- AL-0031948	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION
KENDRICK, PETER- PC-0051872	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	RICHARD KENDRICK JR
KENNEDY, MIKE- AL-0039482	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KENNEDY, SCOTT- AL-0039467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
KENNEDY, ALBERT- CC-0036771	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BUTTER BROOK GOLF CLUB
KENNEDY, JUSTIN- AL-0027308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
KENNEY, DEREK- AL-0051909	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TRULY LAWN
KENNEY, JAMES- PC-0020359	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	12	KENNEY FARM
KIELBASA, KYLE- PC-0039703	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	12	KIELBASA ORCHARDS, LLC
KIEON, KRIS- AL-0042778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOTAL LAWN & LANDSCAPE, INC.
KILHART, KYLE- CC-0051724	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
KILLEEN, DONALD- AL-0047198	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SELF EMPLOYED
KILLORAN, WILLIAM- CC-0034023	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
KIM, BYUNG HO- AL-0047916	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	KOREAN PEST CONTROL CORP
KING, WILLIAM- CC-0024108	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	KING PEST CONTROL LLC
KING, TYLER- AL-0051819	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
KING, KATELYNN- AL-0051281	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	NORTHEAST MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KING, WILLIAM- CC-0024108	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	KING PEST CONTROL LLC
KINNE, SHAWN- CC-0034178	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WYANTENUCK COUNTRY CLUB
KIPNES, MATTHEW- AL-0046364	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
KIRBY, RAY- AL-0034953	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
KIRK, PETER- AL-0051943	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PETER KIRK
KJOLLER, BENJAMIN- AL-0047560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MCCABE LANDSCAPE
KLOSE, STEVEN- CC-0024931	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	SAMUEL THOMAS OUTDOOR DEVELOPMENT LLC
KNEELAND, JOHN- CC-0051385	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST MANAGEMENT
KNEELAND, JAMES- AL-0047994	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREAT CARE LAWN SERVICE
KNOBLICH, MATTHEW- AL-0046524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	APTIVE ENVIRONMENTAL
KNOTT, ERIC- AL-0046660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	URBAN PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
KNOWLES, ROBERT- CC-0029046	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
KNOX, JOSH- AL-0037048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	THE TRUSTEES
KOHN, JEFFREY- CC-0033363	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	14	WELLESLEY COLLEGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KONEAZNY, JOHN- AL-0051733	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
KOPERA, JONATHAN- CC-0037513	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
KORN, KURT- CC-0045974	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	SALMON BROOK LANDSCAPING INC.
KOSIVAS, GEORGESS- AL-0047371	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
KOSTROMYTSKA, OLGA- AL-0051441	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
KOWAL, MATTHEW- CC-0031378	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	36	COUNTRY CLUB OF WILBRAHAM
KOWALSKI, JOSEPH- CC-0041275	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	JOSEPH KOWALSKI
KRAMER, JUSTIN- CC-0036784	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
KRAMSOFF, ANDREW- CC-0041570	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
KRASINKIEWICZ, MICHAEL- AL-0033032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MA
KREIMEYER, MATTHEW- CC-0024213	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ROD'S BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC.
KREIMEYER, MATTHEW- CC-0024213	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ROD'S BEST PEST CONTROL SERVICES, INC.
KRUGER, KEITH- CC-0024781	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	11	ACOAXET GOLF CLUB
KUEHL, CONNOR- CC-0041813	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	KERNWOOD COUNTRY CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
KUEHNERT, JOHN- CC-0030852	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2023	12	13	CAROLINA EASTERN-VAIL INC
KULIG, FRANK- CC-0041196	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LUDLOW COUNTRY CLUB
KUSNIERZ, JOSHUA- AL-0034011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASS
KVARNSTROM, ERIC- CC-0032827	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
LABOSSIERE, NICOLE- AL-0051874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS
LABRECQUE, ERIC- CC-0035870	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	RIVER VALLEY IRRIGATION
LACASSE, JAMES- AL-0047160	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WATER & WETLAND, LLC
LACASSE, MAURICE- AL-0039699	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	HAMPDEN CTY SHERIFFS DEPARTMENT
LACEY, CONNOR- AL-0047587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	HERITAGE LAWNS OF W. SPRINGFIELD
LACLAIR, JOHN- AL-0047030	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK LLC
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	TRUGREEN
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
LACOSKE, JOHN- CC-0045361	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	TRUGREEN
LACROIX, ADAM- AL-0039431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CARRIER'S TURF PROS LAWN CARE, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LACROSS, KEITH- CC-0026736	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LACROSS, KEITH- CC-0026736	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LACROSSE, STEWART- AL-0027385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF WALTHAM
LAFLEUR, JEFFREY- PC-0037055	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	MAYFLOWER CRANBERRIES LLC
LAFORD, JESSE- AL-0036644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	SWCA ENVIRONMENTAL CONSULTANTS
LAFRENIER, CALEB- CC-0031309	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
LAMMI, KARL- CC-0031961	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	9	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
LAMONTAGNE, SHAWN- AL-0039025	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	DOLAN LANDSCAPING INC
LANDALE, DEAN- PC-0042888	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	6	THE BARS FARM
LANDERS, ROBERT- AL-0041506	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	WORCESTER COUNTRY CLUB
LONDON, JASON- CC-0045945	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LANDROCHE, JOHN- AL-0039150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	JB SAW MILL AND LAND CLEARING
LANDRY, NELSON- AL-0051983	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PROOF PEST CONTROL
LANE, DIANA- AL-0026314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	METRO TROPICAL PLANT CO., INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LANG, SHAWN- AL-0033647	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
LANGE, PATRICK- CC-0026646	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	OAKLEY COUNTRY CLUB
LANGE, PETER- AL-0052052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	D & T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL, INC.
LAPINSKI, GLENN- AL-0042050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN VALLEY LANDSCAPING LLC
LAPLANTE, EMERY- AL-0021663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LAPLANTE, BRYAN- AL-0052060	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RICHARD LOCKHART
LARAMEE, JAMES- CC-0022114	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
LAROCHE, DOUGLAS- AL-0051650	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CRUMPIN FOX
LAROSE, ERIC- AL-0039509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
LARRABEE, THOMAS- PC-0037056	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION
LARRABEE, CHRIS- AL-0047021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	COASTAL GREEN LAWN CARE
LARSON, JONATHAN- AL-0046216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN MOSQUITO LLC.
LARSON, MARK- CC-0027494	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	CHESTNUT HILL REALTY CORP
LARSON, LIANNE- CC-0023322	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	WHITE CLIFFS COMMUNITY ASSOCIATION, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LASCALA, RICHARD- AL-0030818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BAYSTATE HEALTH
LATHROP, OLIN- AL-0046646	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	GROTON, MA
LAUB, JACK- AL-0051887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC
LAUGINIGER, SHAWN- AL-0042782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MORIN'S LANDSCAPING
LAUZIER, KENNETH- CC-0047947	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	AMHERST COLLEGE
LAVALLE, JAMES- CC-0038038	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	PESKY CRITTERS PEST CONTROL
LAVALLEE, NICHOLAS- AL-0039028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EVERSOURCE
LAVIGNE, ALFRED- AL-0036907	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	FRED'S LANDSCAPING & IRRIGATION
LAWARE, JASON- CC-0034706	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	5	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
LAWARE, JASON- CC-0034706	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	11	NEW ENGLAND LAWN CARE
LAWLOR, DECLAN- AL-0051882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
LAWRENCE, EDWARD- AL-0025194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE BOSTON HOME
LAWSON, KYLE- CC-0038543	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	SCITUATE COUNTRY CLUB
LAZARUS, JUSTIN- CC-0039972	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LAZARUS, BENNETT- CC-0005671	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LEACH, NOAH- AL-0051854	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
LEAHY, JAMES- CC-0051800	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	17	COHASSET GOLF CLUB
LEAL, NICHOLAS- AL-0039389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EXECUTIVE LAWN SERVICE
LEARY, JAMES- AL-0042630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	JAMES A MARTIN COMPANY, INC.
LEAVITT, WESLEY- AL-0043131	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ESSEX NORTH SHORE AGRICULTURAL AND
LEBLANC, ELISE- CC-0041870	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	2	DAVEY RESOURCE GROUP, INC
LECUIVRE, TIMOTHY- AL-0033697	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TIMOTHY A LECUIVRE
LEDGARD, EDWARD- AL-0042520	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
LEDREW, ERIK- AL-0032945	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TURF TECHNOLOGIES
LEDUC, KENNETH- CC-0021603	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	PREFERRED LAWN CARE INC.
LEE, ROBERT- AL-0039134	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WESTBORO PEST CONTROL
LEE, JESSE- AL-0051626	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LEES LANDSCAPING SERVICES
LEFCOURT, DAVID- AL-0030753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE DPW

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LEFEBVRE, MATTHEW- AL-0047855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	CAPE ANN TREE INC.
LEGOWSKI, RENATA- AL-0039176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LEGOWSKI LANDSCAPING & CONSTRUCTION, INC.
LEINES, SCOTT- CC-0030122	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	TOWN OF BRAINTREE
LEKKAKOS, PETER- AL-0047011	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	PETER LEKKAKOS
LEMA, JASON- PC-0030490	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	16	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
LEMA, DAVID- AL-0046207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	LAWN-PRO LAWN CARE SERVICE, INC.
LEMIEUX, TIM- AL-0051813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LEMIRE, CHAD- AL-0039092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S
LEMPKE, AARON- AL-0051723	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WILLISTON NORTHAMPTON SCHOOL
LENNEY, SCOTT- AL-0047532	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LEONARD, PETER- AL-0046585	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
LEONARD, PETER- AL-0039584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	GREATER LAWRENCE TECHNICAL SCHOOL
LEOPOLD, KAMERON- AL-0047287	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GRASS ROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
LESLIAK, JAMES- AL-0033574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF NORTHBRIDGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LESSER, BEN- AL-0051591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
LEVINSON, CHASE- AL-0051550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HARTNEY GREYMONT
LEWANDOWSKI, WILLIAM- AL-0051289	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	BILL'S PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
LEWIS, PATRICK- AL-0051476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CLEAN AIR LAWN CARE BOSTON
L'HEUREUX, JAKE- AL-0051361	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LI, JEANNE- AL-0039090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	MASSACHUSETT AUDUBON SOCIETY
LIBBY, ROBERT- AL-0026738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ARROWWOOD LANDSCAPE INC.
LIBBY, ARTHUR- AL-0036691	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
LIKINS, CHESTER- AL-0047107	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
LIMA, JOSHUA- AL-0033221	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
LIND, ADRIAN- AL-0027048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HAMPSHIRE SHERIFF'S OFFICE
LIND, CASEY- AL-0047054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LINDSCAPING
LINDAHL, BARRY- AL-0051740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ULTRAFast PEST CONTROL, INC.
LINDBERG, STEVEN- AL-0024786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON UNIVERSITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LINGENBERG, ROBERT- CC-0031601	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	9	PIONEER LANDSCAPES, INC.
LIRIANO, PEDRO- AL-0047265	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	AUTHORITY BRANDS DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD
LISTON, BENJAMIN- AL-0030749	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	E.D. LISTON LANDSCAPING INC.
LITCHFIELD, JAKE- AL-0046937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
LIVINGSTON, THOMAS- AL-0031103	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP, INC
LIZOTTE, ERIC- AL-0047656	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
LOBELLO, ANTHONY- CC-0051341	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
LOCKHART, RICHARD- CC-0021595	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAINTREE IPM
LOMBARA, BRIAN- AL-0046485	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF NEWBURY
LOMBARDO, CHARLES- AL-0039609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RELIABLE PEST CONTROL
LOMBARDO, JAMES- AL-0051348	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TRIAD-LAWN CARE/SELF JAMES LOMBARDO
LONGLEY, KRISTIN- AL-0035062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
LONGO, ERIC- AL-0046881	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO JOE OF LEOMINSTER-WORCESTER
LOOK, OSCAR- AL-0046341	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NALCO COMPANY LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LOONEY, ROBERT- CC-0019325	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECOLAB INC.
LOOS, NATHAN- AL-0046180	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DISTINCTIVE TREE CARE, LLC
LOPER, DONALD- AL-0038061	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UMASS AMHERST
LOPES, NATHAN- AL-0046302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	G. BOURNE KNOWLES CO.
LOPEZ-MACIEL, GERARDO- CC-0046395	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ENCON PEST CONTROL
LORMAN, JOSHUA- AL-0046537	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL
LORRAIN, PHIL- CC-0037259	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	EMPIRE PEST CONTROL
LOSURDO, JOELOSURDO- AL-0051439	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	JOE LOSURDO LANDSCAPE
LOUCKS, ELIZABETH- AL-0033918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	SHERIFF'S MEADOW FOUNDATION
LOUGHLIN, MICHAEL- AL-0051722	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	LMS,LLC
LOUGHLIN, LIAM- AL-0051840	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	LMS,LLC
LOWELL, DAVID- AL-0033463	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
LOWNEY, SEAMUS- CC-0042824	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	ADVANCED TURF PROS LLC
LUBEGA, DENIS- AL-0046528	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	GREENHOW INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LUCA, STEVEN- AL-0046267	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
LUCAS, ROBERT- PC-0043157	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	HILLSIDE CRANBERRIES
LUCAS, ERIC- CC-0029355	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	NEW ENGLAND TERMITE AND STRUCTURAL REPAIR
LUCCINI, MICHAEL- CC-0030084	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FRANKLIN COUNTRY CLUB INC.
LUCIANI, DANIEL- CC-0043619	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
LUCIER, DAVID- AL-0051360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
LUCIER, ROBERT- AL-0046425	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	EHRlich
LUDWIG, LISA- AL-0042416	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	PH LAWN CARE
LUGGELLE, SHEILA- AL-0047803	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PARAGON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
LULU, JOSHUA- AL-0052095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
LUQUIS, AXEL- AL-0047737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
LUSIGNAN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047850	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
LYNCH, TRENT- PC-0046139	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	FLOWER POWER GROWERS
LYONS, ROBERT- CC-0043819	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	LYONS PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
LYSAK, JOHN- AL-0042914	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	TERRASCAPES, INC
MAAK, GREGORY- CC-0029518	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	TURF PRODUCTS LLC
MACCONNELL, ANDREW- CC-0038972	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	WALTHAM SERVICES
MACDONALD, SHAWN- AL-0048021	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ACTON BOXBOROUGH REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
MACDONALD, BRAD- CC-0026407	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB
MACDONALD, CAMERON- AL-0052018	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MACDONALD, GILES- AL-0052028	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES
MACDONALD, HECTOR- AL-0038967	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	HECTOR MACDONALD
MACGREGOR, MARK- AL-0042897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	MOUNT HOLYOKE COLLEGE
MACHADO, DONALD- CC-0030492	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ECOLOGIC
MACHADO, LANCE- AL-0046787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SWANSEA PUBLIC SCHOOLS
MACINNIS, EMILY- AL-0051898	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CHRISTOPHER SANBORN
MACKAY, BRET- AL-0046525	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	JACK INGRAM
MACKENZIE, JASON- CC-0051396	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MACKENZIE, JASON- CC-0051396	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
MACKENZIE, KEN- AL-0043191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	COMMONWEALTH OF MA
MACKINNON, GREGORY- AL-0030696	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	TOWN OF BREWSTER
MACKLIN, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MCNAMARA BROS., INC.
MACMULLEN, MICHAEL- AL-0036883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
MACNEIL, STEPHEN- CC-0025273	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
MADRU, CASSANDRA- AL-0051523	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MAGALDI, JAMIE- CC-0042472	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	18	TOWN OF WILMINGTON, MA
MAGNANT, MICHAEL- AL-0045809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE
MAGNO, VINCENT- AL-0046187	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EH TURF SERVICES DBA FAIRPLAY TURF SERVICES
MAHAIRAS, CHRIS- AL-0051302	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WILKINSON ECOLOGICAL DESIGN
MAHER, BRAD- AL-0042636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RPV INC
MAHER, BRADFORD- PC-0027288	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	MAHERCRANBERRIES
MAHONEY, STEVE- AL-0046417	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	JC GROUNDS MANAGEMENT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAHONEY, BRENDEN- AL-0032712	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRENDEN MAHONEY
MAIO, STEVEN- AL-0048023	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WALPOLE DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS
MAIOLINI, TONY- CC-0035537	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	19	FAIRWAY LAWN & TREE SERVICE
MAKEPEACE, JOHN- PC-0036982	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	WHITEDOG CRANBERRY LTD
MAKI, BETTE- PC-0034781	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	BETTE MAKI
MAKUC, MARK- AL-0027585	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MARK MAKUC
MALATESTA, CHARLES- CC-0036727	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	MT PLEASANT GOLF CLUB
MALYNN, KASEY- AL-0039295	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE METRO GROUP INC
MANDIGO, GEORGE- AL-0029760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	CAPE COD PEST PROS
MANNING, LESEAN- AL-0051586	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	SAVATREE
MANNIX, ROBERT- CC-0025598	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC.
MANSELL, MATHEW- AL-0046711	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	THE GREENSKEEPER
MANTELL, ROSS- CC-0038946	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	GREENHOW INC.
MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	10	PEST-END, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARCHANT, JUSTIN- CC-0032071	Commercial Certification	Food Processing (50)	12/31/2023	12	13	PEST-END, INC.
MARCOALDI, ALEX- PC-0031065	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	HIGHLAND FARM LLC
MARESSA, JOSEPH- AL-0031704	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TREE TECH INC
MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OTTAVIO MARIANO
MARIANO, OTTAVIO- AL-0024562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	O&A MARIANO LANDSCAPING, INC.
MARINI, MICHAEL- PC-0037416	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	2	MARINI FARM LLC
MARSHALL, MICHAEL- AL-0051334	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MARSHALL PEST & LAWN SOLUTIONS
MARSHALL, JOSEPH- CC-0030860	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	13	TOWN OF BARNSTABLE
MARSHALL, ALAN- AL-0043127	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
MARSOLAIS, EUGENE- AL-0032977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	DEWEY PEST & WILDLIFE
MARTEL, RAYMOND- CC-0024369	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, ALEX- CC-0040992	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	FRESH POND GOLF COURSE
MARTIN, GLENN- AL-0046534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MARTIN, WILLIAM- AL-0027725	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	FAR CORNER GOLF COURSE, INC.
MARTIN, BRIAN- CC-0022088	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	C & B PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, LYLE- CC-0043124	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	GUARDIAN PEST CONTROL, INC.
MARTIN, RICHARD- AL-0034632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GOLD LANDSCAPING SERVICE, LLC
MARTIN, JOSHUA- AL-0047847	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FALCON PEST SERVICES
MARTIN, WILLIAM- CC-0027974	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	11	MARTIN PEST CONTROL
MARTIN, VINCENT- AL-0027817	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	LEBARON HILLS COUNTRY CLUB
MARTINEAU, DAVID- CC-0051400	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	HORTICARE TREE PRESERVATION LLC
MARTINEAU, STEPHEN- AL-0036980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE METRO GROUP INC
MARTINS, MARIO- AL-0047885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MARTINS PROPERTY MANAGEMENT INC.
MARTINS, PAUL- AL-0051563	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
MASLOWSKI, TAYLOR- CC-0038690	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	THE DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY / HARTNEY
MASON, RUSSELL- CC-0032272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	PRINCETON SCAPES INC.
MASON, JACOB- AL-0051746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AUTHORITY BRANDS INC DBA MOSQUITO SQUAD

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MASON, MORGAN- AL-0039206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASON TREE SERVICE
MASTROIANNI, PHILLIP- AL-0032984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	PHIL MASTROIANNI, CORP
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	TRUGREEN
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	12	TRUGREEN
MATHIEU, GARRETT- CC-0040774	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	11	TRUGREEN
MATHIS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	WESTERN FUMIGATION
MATTHEWS, JOSHUA- AL-0051903	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL - RHODE ISLAND, LLC
MATTHEWS, RYAN- CC-0030403	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
MATTIOLI, FRANCIS- AL-0021099	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	ST MARKS SCHOOL OF SOUTHBOROUGH
MAYER, CHARLES- CC-0024842	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	TEMPESTPESTCONTROL
MAYNARD, NICHOLAS- AL-0051756	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	HARVARD FOREST
MAZESKI, JOSEPH- AL-0029314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	FRANKLIN COUNTY TECH SCHOOL
MAZZEI, BENJAMIN- AL-0038057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF FISHERIES & WILDLIFE
MAZZOLA, DEAN- AL-0027727	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WOODLAND GOLF CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MAZZUCHELLI, JOSEPH- CC-0037357	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	WPC PEST CONTROL
MCALEER, MICHAEL- AL-0030750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	MICHAEL R MCALEER
MCAULIFFE, PATRICK- AL-0045759	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WILLOWBEND
MCBRIDE, DONALD- AL-0039342	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PARAGON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT LLC
MCCAFFREY, WILLIAM- PC-0034829	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	SPRING RAIN FARM
MCCALL, JOHN- AL-0039356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ORKIN
MCCALLUM-COOK, COLIN- CC-0051750	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2023	12	1	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS, VIDYA TIKKU
MCCARTHY, PAUL- AL-0047432	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	DONE RIGHT PEST CONTROL
MCCARTHY, HENRY- AL-0039232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
MCCARTY, DANIEL- AL-0023389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
MCCLARY, ROBERT- AL-0031798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	CITY OF NEWTON
MCCOY, THOMAS- CC-0047973	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
MCDONALD, DAVID- CC-0036399	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	NORTH ANDOVER
MCDONALD, JAMES- CC-0039792	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	9	WELLESLEY COLLEGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCDONNELL, RICK- AL-0042844	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
MCEACHERN, MARK- CC-0024665	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	CMJ MANAGEMENT
MC FARLAND, PAUL- AL-0039430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JAMES O. MCFARLAND, INC
MCGOLDRICK, MICHAEL- CC-0027391	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	PESTEX, INC.
MCGOURTY, EILEEN- AL-0033115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	U.S. FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE
MCGRAIL, SEAN- AL-0047489	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
MCGRATH, BRIAN- PC-0046277	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	20	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
MCGUIRE, SEAN- AL-0046875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MCGUIRE TREE AND LANDSCAPE INC
MCGURR, KYLE- AL-0051404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WICKED GREEN LAWN CARE INC.
MCHUGH, KEITH- AL-0042813	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MJ NICHOLLS LANDSCAPING
MCINNES, RICHARD- CC-0034476	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	SKYLINE LANDSCAPES LLC
MCINTYRE, TIMOTHY- AL-0042827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SREVICES
MCKEEN, ZACHARY- AL-0051466	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EVERGREEN LANDSCAPING
MCKENNA, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	JEFF'S LANDSCAPE INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCKENNA, STEVEN- AL-0039653	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
MCKENZIE, JOHN- AL-0051437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BMS CAT OF MASSACHUSETTS
MCKENZIE, ROBERT- AL-0034562	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ROBERT L. MCKENZIE
MCKINDLEY, MONA- AL-0026436	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	SELF, MONA MCKINDLEY
MCLAUGHLIN, ROBERT- AL-0046583	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
MCLAUGHLIN, DANIEL- AL-0038642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
MCLAUGHLIN, SEAN- AL-0031081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CITY OF BEVERLY
MCMAHON, GREGORY- AL-0039824	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
MCNALLY, JEFF- AL-0042487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PURE LIFE LAWN CARE INC
MCNAMARA, TODD- AL-0036746	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL
MCNAMARA, JEFFREY- AL-0039806	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN PLANET PEST CONTROL, INC.
MCNAMARA, STEPHEN- AL-0039981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF HANOVER DPW
MCNEIL, KEVIN- AL-0047135	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ATRC
MCNEILL, EUGENE- CC-0032889	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MCWILLIAMS, IAN- AL-0039397	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	GOLD STAR LANDSCAPING, LLC
MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039315	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
MEDEIROS, GARY- AL-0039487	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
MEDEIROS, JEFFREY- AL-0052064	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEAN CROWLEY AT PEST ASSASSINS
MEDERO, JOSE- AL-0042045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	MAIN PEST MANAGEMENT
MEHAFFEY, ROSS- CC-0031945	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	4	NORTHEAST MA MOSQUITO CONTROL
MEJIA, KELVIN- AL-0047666	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NUISANCE RMVL LLC
MELLENDEZ, NATHAN- AL-0051526	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO MARY'S INC.
MELLENDEZ, HECTOR- AL-0027777	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOWLERS AND SONS PEST CONTROL
MELITO, MICHAEL- AL-0030388	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NATURAL TREE & LAWN CARE
MELLON, MICHAEL- CC-0010240	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	22	AMESBURY GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
MELLOR, DAVID- AL-0030897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BOSTON RED SOX
MENDES, MATTHEW- AL-0052047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
MENDES, PEDRO- CC-0025376	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MERCHANT, DANIEL- CC-0030158	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	WALTHAM SERVICES
MESSINA, RANDELL- AL-0051827	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	NATURE'S DEFENSE ORGANIC TICK AND
MESSINGER, MARGARET- AL-0036605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NORFOLK COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
METHIA, JUSTIN- AL-0051438	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	IGREEN LANDSCAPING LLC
MEUNIER, DAVID- CC-0035132	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
MEUNIER, SHAUN- CC-0036493	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	SEAGREEN LAWN & TREE CARE
MEYERS, MATTHEW- AL-0047305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE FA BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MICZEK, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0039634	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHARBROOK LLC
MIETHE, DAVID- AL-0046564	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CONCORD COUNTRY CLUB
MIGA, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0026746	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	F&W PEST CONTROL, INC.
MILLER, KEVIN- CC-0023657	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	29	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE COMPANY
MILLER, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0028099	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWNS BY FRAN
MILLETT, SHANE- AL-0046240	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SSE LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS INC
MILLIGAN, JOHN- AL-0051534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NORFOLK GOLF CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MILLOY, PATTY- AL-0051809	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD
MILLS, JOHN- CC-0034768	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	1	SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB, INC.
MIMMO, MARC- CC-0035468	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	HYANNISPORT CLUB
MINCU, DRAGOS- CC-0037496	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	AGWAY OF CAPE COD
MINER, JOHN- CC-0051394	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	12	MEDFIELD DPW
MIRAGEAS, JOHN- AL-0037938	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TERMINIX
MIRANDA, JOSHUA- AL-0051997	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MISNER, PAUL- CC-0020889	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	MONTACHUSETT REGION PEST CONTROL, INC
MITCHELL, RYAN- AL-0046476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RK ENVIRONMENTAL
MITCHERONEY, MICHAEL- AL-0047350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
MITSON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0046296	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ATLANTIC GOLF CENTER
MITUS, ROBERT- AL-0042887	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	KETTLE BROOK GOLF CLUB
MIX, DAVID- AL-0051839	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	LMSLLCAB
MIZULA, ROBERT- PC-0030514	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	0	NOURSE FARMS INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOE, TODD- CC-0028895	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
MOFFA, AURELIO- AL-0052081	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOFFA LANDSCAPING
MOGAN, KEVIN- AL-0043314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	KEADY PEST CONTROL
MOGLIA, MICHAEL- CC-0052084	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
MOITOSO, DAVID- AL-0051630	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF TAUNTON
MOKRZECKI, ADAM- AL-0047734	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SWCA, INC.
MOLA, REBECCA- CC-0027392	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	16	EMERALD ACRES, INC.
MOLINA, RENE- AL-0029174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX PEST CONTROL
MONAHAN, ABRAHAM- CC-0034777	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	21	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MONDINO, JAMIE- AL-0040735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LJS, LLC
MONETTE, JOEL- CC-0033969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
MONIZ, JOHN- AL-0019152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MONNEY, JOHN- AL-0033056	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	SAVATREE
MONTALVO, JOSE- AL-0034054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	MARLBORO PEST CONTROL, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MONTEJUNAS, BRYAN- CC-0040165	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
MONTIGNY, CALVIN- AL-0047206	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MONTIGNY LANDSCAPING, INC.
MOODY, DAVID- AL-0047728	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	REST IN PEACE
MOON, DONALD- CC-0023177	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	DONALD D MOON AKA BEST LANDSCAPING CO.
MOONEY, ZACHARY- AL-0051929	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF BROOKLINE
MOORE, RALPH- CC-0027394	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PRO TECH PEST CONTROL
MOORE, KIERAN- AL-0047940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
MOORE, ADAM- CC-0030420	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	17	WORCESTER COUNTRY CLUB
MORALES, GABRIEL- CC-0031414	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	ECOLAB INC.
MORAN, MOLLY- CC-0035783	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FORSHAW
MORAN, SEAN- CC-0042882	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	THE HANOVER INSURANCE GROUP
MORAN, DARRYL- CC-0025323	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ENROUTE SERVICES
MORANO, PAUL- AL-0041550	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WINCHESTER COUNTRY CLUB
MORAWSKI, MICHAEL- CC-0047958	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	3	SNM LAWN CARE AND LANDSCAPING

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MOREL, FRANTZ- CC-0032213	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
MORENO, MARVIN- AL-0051718	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
MORESI, JOHN- AL-0039689	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
MORETA, JUAN- AL-0051543	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NED STEVENS GUTTER CLEANING
MOREY, DAVID- PC-0026999	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	10	FEDERAL FURNACE CRANBERRY CO
MORIARTY, JOSEPH- AL-0042593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC.
MORIN, DANIEL- AL-0047193	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ALL GREEN PEST CONTROL LLC SELF
MORRELL, NATHANIEL- AL-0046184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	DAVID BLONIAZ
MORRIS, MATTHEW- AL-0021101	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	STATELINE LAWN CARE
MORRISON, COLE- AL-0051974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PURE PEST MANAGEMENT
MORRISON, JOSHUA- AL-0046294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
MORRISSEY, BRADFORD- AL-0029207	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	ANDOVER COUNTRY CLUB
MORSE, GEORGE- PC-0047722	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	MORSE BROS. INC
MORSE, BRUCE- CC-0051338	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	COLD SPRING COUNTRY CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MORSE, WILLIAM- AL-0029779	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WILLIAM MORSE DBA MORSE LANDSCAPING
MORSON, HORACE- CC-0013288	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	HORACE MORSON
MORUZZI, JOHN- CC-0031758	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
MOSER, JOEL- PC-0036354	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	0	WESTFIELD STATE UNIVERSITY
MOSS, TREVOR- AL-0051389	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
MOTHERWAY, SEAN- AL-0033627	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY
MOUL, DANEAL- AL-0051719	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF SOUTHEASTERN MA
MOURAR, WILLIAM- AL-0039989	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.
MUCCIACCIO, THOMAS- AL-0039623	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
MUCCIARONE, DAVID- CC-0027550	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WOODLAND GOLF CLUB
MUELLER, CARL- AL-0034116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	PARAMOUNT DESIGNS, INC
MUISE, JAMES- AL-0033628	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	WALTHAM SERVICES
MULCAHY, CHRIS- AL-0051305	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	PEST-END INC.
MULCAHY, DAVID- AL-0048019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SOUTH SHORE DEER, TICK & MOSQUITO INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MULLINS, DAVID- CC-0046507	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	12	CENTRAL MASS MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
MULRENAN, BRIAN- CC-0027279	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	CITY OF CAMBRIDGE
MUNIZ, MARK- AL-0031013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
MUNROE, PHILLIP- AL-0052057	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	F&W PEST CONTROL
MURGO, SEAN- AL-0052044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
MURIEL, ABASHI- AL-0039479	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SMART DEFENSE PEST CONTROL LLC
MURPHY, JOHN- CC-0035008	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	D&T PEST AND TERMITE CONTROL INC.
MURPHY, ROBERT- AL-0036513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MEN AT WORK LANDSCAPING LLC
MURPHY, MICHAEL- CC-0023286	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	ROBERT T LYNCH MUNICIPAL GOLF COURSE
MURPHY, JACOB- AL-0051584	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
MURPHY, JAMES- AL-0025139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ASPLUNDH TREE EXPERT COMPANY
MURPHY, SEAN- AL-0052016	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ACTION PEST CONTROL
MURPHY, COLIN- AL-0052065	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COMMONWEALTH ALTERNATIVE CARE
MURPHY, ERIC- CC-0023390	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	10	REPEL PEST SOLUTIONS LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
MYERS, CHARLES- AL-0047937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	NEW ENGLAND BUG EXTERMINATING
MYETT, GREGG- CC-0033977	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	2	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
NADOLINK, ERIK- CC-0032399	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	NEW ENGLAND CHEMICAL
NAGLE, PATRICK- AL-0038993	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	TIGER GROUP INC.
NARDELLI, JOSEPH- AL-0040370	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
NAREY, MATTHEW- AL-0033560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SALEM COUNTRY CLUB
NEER, ALAN- AL-0047476	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EASTWARD HO COUNTRY CLUB
NELSON, LANCE- AL-0042518	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MR. NATURAL LAWN CARE SERVICE INC.
NELSON, RICHARD- CC-0044477	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
NELSON, HEATHER- AL-0047042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NELSON PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, LLC
NELSON, ERIC- CC-0033367	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	PEST-END, INC.
NEVIN, MARK- AL-0042191	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON - SMITH VOCATIONAL HIGH
NEWCOMB, DOUGLAS- AL-0034509	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEWCOMB'S ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES,
NEWHOUSE, ERIC- AL-0042035	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NICEWICZ, JAMES- AL-0036818	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WORCESTER COUNTY HORTICULTURAL SOCIETY
NICHOLAS, GREG- PC-0046211	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	GREG NICHOLAS
NICHOLS, WARREN- CC-0024638	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	WARREN A. NICHOLS LANDSCAPE
NICHOLS, JAMES- AL-0047428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
NICHOLSON, JAMES- CC-0051395	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	16	TOWN OF MEDFIELD DPW
NIELSEN, GARY- CC-0030497	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	3	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
NIEVES, TYLER- AL-0043356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TURF UNLIMITED INC.
NIGRO, JOHN- AL-0024455	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	XLT LAWN CARE SPECIALISTS, INC/ KARL SMIGELSKI
NIKAS, ELIJAH- AL-0031930	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
NISBET, ANDREW- CC-0051934	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FARM NECK GOLF CLUB
NOBLE, TROY- CC-0040154	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	20	NASHAWTUC COUNTRY CLUB
NOON, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0051910	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TRULY LAWN LLC
NORMAND, BRENDEN- AL-0052066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TALL TREE LANDSCAPE LLC
NORRIS, WILLIAM- AL-0033132	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SALEM HOUSING AUTHORITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
NORRIS, BRETT- AL-0051636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BM NORRIS ENTERPRISES
NOVAK, HOLLAND- AL-0052001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL
NOWELL, KENNETH- AL-0036706	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
NUGENT, COLBY- CC-0038980	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	CHAMPION TREE AND LAWN CARE INC.
NYDAM, DOUGLAS- AL-0025196	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DOUGLAS J NYDAM
OBERLY, SEAN- CC-0031127	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NGM INC
OCONELL, TIMOTHY- CC-0034378	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CAPE COD TURF MANAGEMENT INC
O'CONNELL, CHARLES- AL-0042150	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
O'CONNELL, MICHAEL- CC-0027455	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	20	HIGHFIELDS GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
OCONNOR, SUSAN- CC-0043348	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	STEVE WEIR LANDSCAPING
O'CONNOR, DENIS- AL-0030164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NATIVE HABITAT RESTORATION
O'CONNOR, JUSTIN- AL-0025776	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
O'CONNOR, WILLIAM- PC-0043913	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	11	WILSON FARM
O'DELL, DANIELLE- AL-0039971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	NANTUCKET CONSERVATION FOUNDATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OHLSON, THOMAS- CC-0012272	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	HIDDEN HOLLOW GOLF CLUB INC
OKEEFE, BRIAN- CC-0033257	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	4	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC
OLANDER, THOMAS- AL-0027944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OLANDERS WILDLIFE CONTROL
OLANYK, ALEX- AL-0051633	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING
OLES, STEPHEN- CC-0028187	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
OLSON, MARIE- AL-0047928	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SKY RAISIN PEST CONTROL
OLSON, MARK- AL-0027590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	OLSON APARTMENTS
OMALLEY, SHAWN- AL-0027312	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF ACTON
O'MALLEY, DEREK- AL-0047159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WEST BOYLSTON DPW
ONEIL, JAMES- CC-0031913	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX
ONEIL, DAVID- PC-0046506	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS
O'NEIL, RYAN- AL-0047484	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	MEADOW BROOK GOLF CLUB
ONESSIMO, PAUL- AL-0027657	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	HANSCOM AIR FORCE BASE
OPPEDISANO, HUNTER- AL-0052092	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	E.J JAXTIMER

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
OPTON, SUSAN- AL-0046591	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TERRASCAPES INC
O'RIORDAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0034748	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUSTEES OF RESERVATIONS
ORMOND, MICHAEL- AL-0047741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
ORR, ANDREW- PC-0039352	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	8	ORRS FARM
O'SULLIVAN, AIDAN- AL-0052087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE COUNTRY CLUB
OTERO, OSCAR- AL-0051938	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN DOCTOR
OTOOLE, JOEL- PC-0039131	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	0	DAVIS FARMS
O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	6	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
O'TOOLE, THEODORE- CC-0042155	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	SPROUTS LAWNS LLC
OUELLETTE, STEVEN- CC-0023421	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	16	MR. LAWN CARE
OUELLETTE, RICHARD- AL-0042918	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GUARANTEED PEST CONTROL (RICHARD
OUIMETTE, MATTHEW- AL-0046981	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BRAE BURN COUNTRY CLUB
OVERBERG, ARON- AL-0034053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TOWN OF READING
OWEN, JAMES- AL-0036869	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	MODERN PEST SERVICES

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAAL, JEFF- AL-0046924	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
PAANANEN, RITA- AL-0026984	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HYANNISPORT CLUB
PACELLA, BRIAN- AL-0042685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	CAPE COD ROOTS
PACKARD, ADRIAN- AL-0039787	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE
PADUCH, MICHAEL- PC-0027323	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	CRYSTAL LAKE GREENHOUSE INC
PAGANIS, CONSTANTINE- AL-0033090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GOLFSCAPE LLC DBA CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB
PALERMO, VICTOR- CC-0026320	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT INC
PALERMO, VICTOR- CC-0026320	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT INC
PALLADINO, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	25	GENERAL ENVIRONMENTAL SERVICES
PALMER, CAMERON- AL-0047852	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BEST PEST CONMTROL SERVICES INC
PALTZ, TIMOTHY- AL-0051912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEEDMAN
PALUMBO, NICHOLAS- CC-0031303	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	20	RENTOKIL TERMINIX
PAOLINO, AUBREY- AL-0052019	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL
PAPANDREA, MICHAEL- CC-0030498	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	17	RUTLAND NURSERIES, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAPPAS, JOSEPH- PC-0051692	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	25	DOE ORCHARDS
PAPULIS, MICHELE- AL-0051316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	DOUG CURTISS LANDSCAPE
PARE, JARRED- CC-0041556	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	5	SAVATREE
PARENTEAU, MICHAEL- AL-0046644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	USDA WILDLIFE SERVICES
PARISSE, JAMES- AL-0051642	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WESTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS
PARKER, MICHAEL- AL-0041838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	STONEHILL COLLEGE
PARKINSON, RYAN- AL-0032750	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTHBRIDGE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT
PARSONS, MICHAEL- CC-0031649	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	9	FOWLER AND SONS PEST CONTROL
PARSONS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0042889	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	8	EARLE M PARSONS & SONS INC
PARVIAINEN, SETH- CC-0040461	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MASTER HOME SERVICE, INC. DBA CRITTER CONTROL OF
PARZYCK, LAMANDO- AL-0030511	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY
PATENAUDE, RUSSELL- AL-0049442	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PROOF. PEST CONTROL
PATRIARCA, THOMAS- AL-0027314	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
PAU, NANCY- AL-0033290	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	US FISH AND WILDLIFE SERVICE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PAVIDIS, DAVID- CC-0043961	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	GREEN TREES ARBORCARE INC.
PAYE, DAVID- AL-0026661	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COBBLE MOUNTAIN LANDSCAPE
PEARSON, PAUL- AL-0027658	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PAXTON LAWN MAINTENANCE CO INC
PEARSON, MONTY- AL-0033212	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
PEARSON, PETER- AL-0052071	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MASS DEVELOPMENT
PEASE, ROBIN- AL-0039066	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MOHAWK TRAIL REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
PEASE, DONALD- CC-0021196	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	9	NORTHERN TREE SERVICE INC.
PEKRUL, BRYAN- AL-0047211	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
PELLETIER, JARED- AL-0030891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
PELLETIER, RICHARD- PC-0030888	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	14	NASHOBA VALLEY SPIRITS, LTD
PELOQUIN, JAMES- AL-0034588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	22	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO.
PENA, HENRY- AL-0046316	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	GREENHOW
PENROSE, COLEY- CC-0030875	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	SANKATY HEAD GOLF CLUB
PEPDJONOVIC, NICK- AL-0051760	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PEREIRA, JOHN- AL-0035051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BRISTOL COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
PEREIRA, JOSE- AL-0047843	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ORKIN
PEREIRA, THIAGO- AL-0051937	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
PEREZ JR, THEODORE- AL-0047205	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EAST MOUNTAIN COUNTRY CLUB
PERKINS, TYLER- AL-0051883	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
PERKINS, KEVIN- AL-0027659	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ACUSHNET RIVER VALLEY GOLF COURSE
PERKINS, CHANTEL- AL-0051553	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	GREENER SOLUTIONS LLC
PERODEAU, GRANT- CC-0029472	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC.
PERRI, VINCENZO- AL-0027660	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TONY PERRI LANDSCAPING INC.
PERRY, GREG- AL-0047593	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
PERRY, MICHAEL- CC-0029768	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	VAULT PEST CONTROL LLC
PERRY, PAUL- AL-0051862	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CARROLL BROTHERS
PERSON, JAMES- AL-0042042	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS PORT AUTHORITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PETER, MICHAEL- AL-0051317	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	17	TURF UNLIMITED, INC.
PETERSON, JIM- AL-0042754	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	HARVARD UNIVERSITY
PETERSON, ERIC- AL-0042133	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	MA DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
PETERSON, ANTONIO- AL-0047950	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOUREVER GREEN TURF
PETRUZZI, PAUL- PC-0039167	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	13	P&A PETRUZZI FARMS
PETTIBONE, TYLER- CC-0024699	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	19	MOUNTAIN VIEW LANDSCAPES & LAWN CARE,
PETTY, BRAD- AL-0051761	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
PHAM, KHOA- AL-0052036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF BOSTON ISD ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH
PHELPS, JARED- AL-0030503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF LUDLOW
PHILLIPS, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0041794	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	7	UMASS AMHERST COLLEGE OF NATURAL SCIENCE
PHILLIPS, THOMAS- CC-0026389	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WICKED GREEN LAWN CARE INC.
PHILPOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0042152	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CITY OF WALTHAM
PHIPPS, JAMES- AL-0047419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
PIANTINI, LUIS- AL-0047976	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	8	TRUGREEN
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	6	TRUGREEN
PIEDOUX, ROLAND- CC-0026526	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	9	TRUGREEN
PIEDRASANTA, CESAR- AL-0042663	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PHANTOM PEST CONTROL
PIETRAS, BRYAN- CC-0051677	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
PIKE, CHRIS- AL-0042040	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
PIKE, GARY- AL-0046382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF BEDFORD MA
PINA, EDWARD- AL-0051971	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	ROBERT SOUZA/OLD COLONY REGIONAL VOCATIONAL
PINCKNEY, ARTHUR- AL-0034349	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ALFIERI TREE CARE, LLC
PINHEIRO, JOSEPH- AL-0046166	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
PINHEIRO, JON- AL-0051379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	TRUGREEN
PINKSTON, JAMES- PC-0033452	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	15	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
PINSONNEAULT, JUSTIN- CC-0035983	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	GROWING GREEN, LLC
PIOTROWSKI, EDWARD- CC-0051554	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	ROMEIROS LANDSCAPING

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
PIRES, BRANDY- AL-0046861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	19	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
PLANTE, ERIC- AL-0051510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO., INC.
PLANTE, KEVIN- AL-0032078	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
PLAUSKY, KATHIRNE- CC-0044529	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
POCH, MICHAEL- CC-0024459	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOXBOROUGH COUNTRY CLUB
PODLESNEY, JAMES- PC-0036802	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	0	NOURSE FARM INC.
POIRIER, DAVID- AL-0046743	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	
POLCHLOPEK, BLAIR- AL-0051340	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICE
POLK, JAMES- AL-0042093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	MASS. WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
POLLOCK, JEFFREY- AL-0043082	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NANTUCKET LAND BANK
POND, BENJAMIN- AL-0042053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CITY OF QUINCY PARKS DEPARTMENT
POPE, TIMOTHY- AL-0024460	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MINUTEMAN PEST CONTROL
PORTER, MATTHEW- AL-0051445	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN GARDENS LLC
POTHIER, JUSTIN- AL-0047045	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
POWELL, FRANCIS- AL-0024461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	STEP ONE PEST SERVICES
POWELL, BENJAMIN- AL-0051453	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SOUTH SHORE PEST CONTROL
POWERS, WILLIAM- AL-0027461	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	SECURITY PEST ELIMINATION
POZZETTI, PATRICK- CC-0046643	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	27	MAINELY GRASS
PRATT, ROBERT- AL-0042188	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COLLEGE OF THE HOLY CROSS
PROCHAZKA, ALES- CC-0042474	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	13	SAVATREE / LUEDERS TREE AND LANDSCAPE, INC.
PROUTY, DANA- PC-0041811	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	0	CLOVER HILL FARM LLP
PROVENCHER, SCOTT- AL-0019234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
PROVERB, LEON- CC-0025614	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	16	CAPE COD GRASS CO.
PRYOR, ROBERT- CC-0032060	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	9	F&W PEST CONTROL INC.
PUTNAM, JARROD- AL-0051681	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	RUTLAND NURSERIES
QUARANTO, PAUL- AL-0042186	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
QUARTOCHI, SAMANTHA- AL-0051735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
QUEVILLON, ROBERT- AL-0047802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMY MARTIN LANDSCAPE DESIGN

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
QUIMBY, CASSIDY- AL-0051953	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	ATLANTIS PEST MANAGEMENT
QUINN, MICHAEL- AL-0042960	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA JP PEST SERVICES
QUIRK, PATRICK- AL-0047838	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MAYER TREE SERVICE, INC.
RACICOT, JOHN- AL-0047111	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	STERLING GOLF MANAGEMENT
RACINE, ANN-MARIE- PC-0039698	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	ANN-MARIE RACINE
RADLEY, MICHAEL- AL-0018070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	SUFFOLK COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
RAFFLE, VICKI- CC-0024902	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	14	GRASSMASTER PLUS
RAGOZZINO, NICHOLAS- CC-0043902	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	CMMCP
RAMEY, TIM- AL-0027462	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	HORTICULTURAL CREATIONS, INC.
RAMIREZ, CESAR- AL-0047796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RAMOS, IDALYS- AL-0047167	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
RAMPINO, JEREMY- AL-0051560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS / ERIC CAMPBELL
RAMSEY, SCOTT- AL-0027175	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	JC EHRLICH
RANESE, MICHAEL- AL-0051608	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RAO, DANIEL- CC-0026859	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
RAPOSA, THOMAS- AL-0030833	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE MOSQUITO GUY
RAPOSA, SEAN- AL-0051419	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE
RAPPAPORT, DARYL- CC-0035624	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	15	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
RAPPAPORT, PAUL- AL-0039247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
RASTALLIS, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0042558	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS (NCA)
RASTANI, RYAN- AL-0046385	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF FRAMINGHAM
RAYMOND, LAWRENCE- AL-0046859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GRASSMASTER PLUS
RAYMOND, STEVE- AL-0046224	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	I.T.S PEST AND WILDLIFE CONTROL
RAYMOND, PETER- AL-0029054	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEA SCAPE LAWN CARE
READ, DAN- CC-0038669	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WAMPATUCK COUNTRY CLUB
READ, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047486	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HYNES LANDSCAPING
REARDON, JOSEPH- AL-0028031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BOSTON COLLEGE
REARDON, MARK- AL-0028001	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF BEVERLY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REARDON, MICHAEL- AL-0046576	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	F&W PEST CONTROL
REARDON, TRAVIS- AL-0035782	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF DANVERS
REBELLO, DAVID- AL-0051975	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
REBOLA, JOSEPH- CC-0051393	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	12	MEDFIELD DPW
REDQUEST, SCOTT- AL-0046860	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON , PUBLIC WORKS
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	7	TRUGREEN
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	TRUGREEN
REED, MICHAEL- CC-0029661	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGAN, PATRICK- CC-0050963	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN CO DBA WEED MAN LAWN CARE
REGO, JOHN- AL-0042688	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
REGO, STEVEN- AL-0039375	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	BOSTON GOLF CLUB
REID, AUSTIN- AL-0046641	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
REID, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0043234	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	20	COUNTRY CLUB OF GREENFIELD
REINER, DANIEL- AL-0051944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS, INC.
REIPOLD, SKYLER- CC-0051892	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC.
REMILLARD, LISA- AL-0033467	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	WILLIAMS COLLEGE
REPEKTA, NICK- AL-0030595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF SHREWSBURY HIGHWAY DEPT
RESVALOSO, AMANDA- AL-0051949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ROVE PEST CONTROL
REX, JOSEPH- PC-0036662	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	10	FOUR REX FARM INC.
REYES, NELSON- AL-0047609	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	CRYAN LANDSCAPE CONTRACTORS, INC.
REZENDES, CHRISTIAN- PC-0033162	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	4	SYLVAN NURSERY INC
REZENDES, DANIEL- AL-0030682	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREENSCAPE LAND DESIGN INC
RICCI, JARED- AL-0051880	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOX PEST CONTROL - RHODE ISLAND, LLC
RICE, JONATHAN- AL-0046190	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BRIDGEWATER STATE UNIVERSITY
RICHARDS, JEREMY- CC-0051332	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	PHOENIX MANAGEMENT, INC.
RICHARDSON, JAMES- AL-0034087	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RICHARDSON, ERIC- CC-0030180	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	ESSEX COUNTY CLUB
RICHMOND, HARRISON- AL-0046231	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICHMOND, CAITLYN- AL-0046232	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	RANSFORD ENVIRONMENTAL SOLUTIONS
RICK, TIMOTHY- AL-0051307	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	TOWN OF UPTON
RICKER, SCOTT- AL-0025616	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE, INC
RIDEOUT, MARK- CC-0051296	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BUGS R US
RIGNEY, DANIEL- CC-0023211	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	SOUTH SHORE PEST
RILEY, ELIZABETH- AL-0051574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TOLMAN LAWN CARE
RINGQUIST, JASON- CC-0025617	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	GLOBAL GREEN LAWNCARE, INC.
RIPPIN, ROBERT- AL-0051569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	EATON HORTICULTURAL LANDSCAPE INC.
RISTINE, SPENCER- AL-0046496	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MOSQUITO SHIELD
RIVERA, AMAURY- AL-0051774	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	RENTOKIL DBA EHRLICH
RIVERA, TONY- AL-0039437	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL
RIVERA, LUIS- AL-0047974	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWRENCE HOUSING AUTHORITY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RIVERS, EARL- CC-0026758	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	LYNCH LANDSCAPE AND TREE SERVICE
RIZZO, PETER- PC-0048011	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	10	NOURSE FARMS INC.
ROBBINS, BENJAMIN- PC-0046512	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	WHEATON COLLEGE
ROBBINS, RICHARD- AL-0047454	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	B & B PEST CONTROL
ROBERTS, SHAWN- AL-0027665	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SWAZY AND ALEXANDER LANDSCAPING
ROBERTS, KIEL- AL-0047216	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY DBA WEED MAN
ROBINSON, GREGG- AL-0051561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
ROBINSON, JASON- AL-0051280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	TOWN OF WILBRAHAM
ROBINSON, COLBY- AL-0051367	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	CATSEYE PEST CONTROL
ROBINSON, WILLIAM- AL-0033742	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BATTLEINE SERVICES INC
ROCCO, WILLIAM- CC-0051555	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	8	SALEM COUNTRY CLUB
ROCHA, MARKO- AL-0038848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
RODAK, KENNETH- AL-0026282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTTS
RODRIGO, JOSE- AL-0046636	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	DEBUG PEST CONTROL, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RODRIGUES, JONATHAN- CC-0035541	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	GRIGGS & BROWNE
RODRIGUES, ISAIAH- AL-0051378	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	WALTHAM PEST CONTROL
RODRIGUEZ, CAITLYN- AL-0051921	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	ESSEX HORTICULTURE
RODRIGUEZ, ROBERTO- AL-0051382	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MOSQUITO JOE OF HINGHAM EASTON
RODRIGUEZ, WILFREDO- AL-0047752	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BELMONT LANDSCAPES
RODRIGUEZ, JAYZER- AL-0051420	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PROPESTCONTROLSERVICE
RODRIGUEZ, OSCAR- PC-0030962	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
ROGERS, JOSEPH- AL-0047003	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GZA GEOENVIRONMENTAL INC
ROGERS, MEGAN- AL-0043053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BIOLOGIC PEST CONTROL
ROGOWSKI, LARRY- CC-0014540	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	TERMINIX
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
ROMERO, KRISTOPHER- CC-0027361	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	ALL-STAR PEST SERVICES, LLC.
RONCALLI, JOHN- AL-0034077	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	ARANEA PEST CONTROL CORPORATION
RORABACK, SEAN- AL-0026170	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROSE, RAYMOND- AL-0042176	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	TOWN OF WRENTHAM
ROSENSTEIN, STEVE- CC-0039983	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	5	U.S. PEST CONTROL
ROSS, BRIAN- AL-0047164	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	SEA OF GREEN LAWN CARE LLC
ROSSETTI, STEVEN- CC-0023614	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	FLORENCE PEST SOLUTIONS
ROSSETTI, ROSS- CC-0041833	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2023	12	3	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL
ROTHWELL, JOHN- AL-0029356	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	P.J. BARCELLOS & SONS INC. DBA BARCELLOS AND KANE
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	TRUGREEN
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	9	TRUGREEN
ROTTLER, JAMES- CC-0027398	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
ROUILLE, JOEL- CC-0038070	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
ROUSSEAU, MATTHEW- AL-0036524	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
ROUSSELL, JESSICA- AL-0051613	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	PRO PEST CONTROL SERVICE
ROWE, DANIEL- AL-0047858	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	20	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
ROWE, MICHAEL- CC-0032982	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BULLSEYE PEST SERVICES LLC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ROY, BRIAN- AL-0033510	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GREEN ACRES
ROY, TIMOTHY- AL-0047034	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
ROYER, STEPHEN- AL-0022052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	NEW ENGLAND COUNTRY CLUB
RUGGIERO, ANTHONY- AL-0030912	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	FEDERAL RESERVE BANK OF BOSTON
RUGGIERO, MATTHEW- AL-0047970	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL, INC.
RUGGLES, STUART- AL-0033430	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC
RUPANI, JOSHUA- AL-0031286	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	ADVANCED TURF PROS
RUSHA, ROBERT- AL-0042513	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
RUSIECKI, MARY- AL-0046121	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS - EH&S
RUSSANO, AUDREY- CC-0044408	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	12	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
RUSSELL, JORDAN- AL-0047795	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSELL, MICHAEL- CC-0031866	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	LIFESPACE PEST SOLUTIONS
RUSSO, DOMINIC- PC-0051422	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	6	OIVA HANNULA & SONS, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
RUSO, STEVEN- CC-0027988	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	BUDGET TERMITE & PEST CONTROL, INC.
RYAN, THOMAS- CC-0031218	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	EMERALD GREEN LAWN CARE
RYAN, TIMOTHY- AL-0051459	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	SAMUEL FOPPEMA
RYAN, JOSEPH- AL-0030163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRISTOL COUNTY AGRICULTURAL HIGH SCHOOL
RYAN, SEAN- AL-0034464	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WPI
RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL
RYLEY, MICHAEL- CC-0032274	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL
SAAD, ZACHARY- AL-0051578	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	CITY OF WORCESTER DPW PARKS DEPT.
SABETTI, ANTHONY- CC-0026440	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	8	ALL SEASONS PEST CONTROL
SABLONE, JEFFREY- AL-0043386	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ADVANTAGE PEST CONTROL, INC.
SABOURIN, SCOTT- CC-0041607	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	SABO'S LANDSCAPING INC
SACCO, JAMES- CC-0052098	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	SAVATREE
SADOWSKI, JOHN- CC-0033569	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	THE GOLF CLUB AT TURNER HILL
SAHRAOUIA, MOUSSA- AL-0039834	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUSSA SAHRAOUIA

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SALAMONE, SALVATORE- CC-0037892	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	9	ANTIPESTO EXTERMINATING
SALEEBA, MICHAEL- CC-0031636	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CITY OF BROCKTON PARKS DEPT.
SALI, MATTHEW- AL-0046503	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
SALKAUS, STEPHEN- CC-0028936	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	VEGETATION CONTROL SERVICE INC.
SALMORE, NATHAN- CC-0033562	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LONGWOOD CRICKET CLUB
SALTER, DAVID- CC-0030967	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	9	HAMILTON TREE AND LANDSCAPE
SAMARGEDLIS, ERIC- AL-0046498	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EK PARTNERS, INC.
SAMARGEDLIS, KATHERINE- AL-0046495	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EK PARTNERS, INC.
SAMUELS, HOLLY- AL-0047889	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HOLLY GARDEN DESIGN
SANBORN, RALP- PC-0024661	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	16	A.D. MAKEPEACE COMPANY
SANCHEZ, ENRIQUE- AL-0051407	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	#1 PATRIOT LAND/BUILDING MAINTENANCE LLC
SANDERS, BRADLEY- AL-0051707	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
SANDERS, XAVIER- AL-0052048	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECO SYSTEMS PEST CONTROL INC.
SANDORE, JOSEPH- AL-0043325	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA DBA BAIN PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SANSONE, WILLIAM- AL-0027781	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	WELLESLEY COUNTRY CLUB
SANTANA, ALVIN- AL-0047894	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	ULTRA SAFE PEST MANAGEMENT
SANTANA, SERGIO- AL-0047897	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	TURF UNLIMITED, INC.
SANTANA, CLEVERTON- CC-0030539	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	CLEVER WILDLIFE AND PEST CONTROL
SANTIAGO, LUIS- AL-0047986	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
SANTISI, JOHN- CC-0051697	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
SANTOS, SHAWN- AL-0032020	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ELIMINATE'EM PEST CONTROL SERVICES, LLC
SARASIN, NOAH- AL-0051352	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	URBAN ROOTS INC.
SARCIONE, JAMES- AL-0042812	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MERRIMACK GOLF CLUB
SARDELL, JONATHAN- PC-0032049	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	20	INDIAN HEAD FARM
SARETTE, JAMES- AL-0046483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF NEWBURY
SARGENT, CHRIS- AL-0047904	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ANDOVER PEST CONTROL INC
SARNESE, JAMES- AL-0052008	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
SARNESE, MICHAEL- CC-0047218	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SASSO, MICHAEL- AL-0047115	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF MELROSE
SAVAGE, JAY- PC-0036767	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	7	SAVAGE FARMS INC
SAVAGE, JOHN- AL-0052015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MAINLY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
SAWIN, SCOTT- CC-0013578	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	SCOTT SAWIN DBA TURF SPECIALIST
SAWIN, RANDY- CC-0021824	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	ELLINWOOD COUNTRY CLUB
SCANDURRA, DAVID- AL-0051547	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	DAVID SCANDURRA D.B.A EDIBLE LANDSCAPES OF CAPE
SCHERER, BRUCE- AL-0034089	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRUCE SCHERER DBA HERITAGE FIELDS
SCHMIDGALL, ROTH- CC-0037664	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	WELLESLEY COLLEGE
SCHMITTER, SHAWN- AL-0033469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	S&S LANDSCAPING LLC
SCHNEIDER, ROBERT- AL-0051446	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PHEASANT HILL LANDSCAPE
SCHOLOZ, KEITH- AL-0031644	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SCENIC VIEW LANDSCAPE IRRIGATION
SCHOOLS, BRIAN- AL-0039391	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	TOWN OF MEDFIELD, PARKS AND RECREATION
SCHWARTZ, DAVID- CC-0022801	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	SCHWARTZ TREE CARE, INC.
SCIFO, JOSEPH- AL-0042763	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ASSURANCE PEST SOLUTIONS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SCOLA, ANTHONY- CC-0034591	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ABSCO PEST CONTROL
SCOTT, LINDSEY- CC-0030965	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
SCOTT, WILLIAM- PC-0035552	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	SELF-EMPLOYED
SCOTT, MATTHEW- AL-0039085	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS, INC
SCOTT, JORDAN- AL-0052009	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RICHLAND PEST & BEE CONTROL
SCOTTO, MIKE- AL-0033336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DUBOIS CHEMICALS
SCOTTO, RYAN- CC-0034770	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	NGM INC
SECHLER, FREDERICK- AL-0047769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	NATIVE PLANT TRUST
SELF, GABRIEL- AL-0046879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
SELLEZ, ANTHONY- AL-0043015	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
SEMENZA, SARA- AL-0051431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	MASSACHUSETTS AUDUBON SOCIETY
SENECAL, JEREMY- PC-0046513	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	KEN HARJU & SONS CRANBERRIES INC
SEPECK, MARK- AL-0030874	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF ROCKLAND
SEVERANCE, EDWARD- CC-0013039	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TAYLOR DAVIS LANDSCAPE COMPANY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SEVIGNEY III, RICHIE- CC-0042620	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	19	MODERN PEST SERVICES
SFERRA, KATHLEEN- AL-0047932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	TOWN OF STOW
SHAFFER, FRANK- AL-0039789	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
SHARKEY, JOHN- AL-0047053	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JOHN SHARKEY LAWN CARE
SHAW, MICHAEL- CC-0036240	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	7	MICHAEL W SHAW LLC
SHAW, JOSEPH- CC-0020536	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	BLB INC DBA LINCOLN PEST & PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	PREFERRED PEST CONTROL
SHEA, JASON- AL-0043223	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UMASS AMHERST
SHEA, JOHN- CC-0001395	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	PREFERRED PEST CONTROL
SHEARER, MATTHEW- AL-0025284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PINE HILL ORCHARDS
SHEEHAN, EMMETT- AL-0033431	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	EAGLES NEST TREE & LANDSCAPE LLC
SHEEHAN, WILLIAM- AL-0047793	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UMASS MEDICAL SCHOOL
SHELINE, MARK- AL-0047005	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
SHEPPARD, MATTHEW- CC-0032238	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SHERIDAN, MAXWELL- CC-0051357	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	HAVERHILL COUNTRY CLUB
SHERMAN, LAWRENCE- AL-0038802	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	DREW WATER TECHNOLOGIES
SHERMAN TONSIG, JENNY- AL-0034651	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	NATUREWORKS LANDSCAPE SERVICES
SHERRILL, JEFFREY- CC-0027837	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	13	SAVATREE LLC
SHEWMAKER, KEVIN- CC-0039575	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	WYCKOFF COUNTRY CLUB
SHILINSKY, PAUL- AL-0030740	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
SICA, STEVEN- AL-0030952	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	SJS LANDSCAPING SERVICES,LLC
SIDAR, JAMES- AL-0046339	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BUZZARDS BAY COALITION
SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	7	EHRlich
SIEGEL, WILLIAM- CC-0025402	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	6	EHRlich
SIEKMAN, STEPHEN- CC-0033225	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	LAWN MANAGEMENT
SIENER, HILLARY- AL-0051539	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	DEPARTMENT OF CONSERVATION AND
SILVA, DAVID- CC-0036292	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	RHODY PEST, LLC
SILVA, JACOB- CC-0034924	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TOWN OF HINGHAM/SOUTH SHORE CC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SILVEIRA, DAVID- AL-0030337	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATOR
SIMISKY, TAWNY- AL-0042271	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	UNIVERSITY OF MASSACHUSETTS, EXTENSION
SIMPSON, SCOTT- AL-0046946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB
SIMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0047297	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	WHITE CLIFFS COUNTRY CLUB
SIMS, JOSEPH- AL-0042766	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NORTHERN TREE
SINGH, RAVINDER- AL-0046126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	BOSTON BEST PEST CONTROL
SIRAVO, DAVID- CC-0033945	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	24	ORKIN
SIROIS-PITEL, ANGELA- AL-0034010	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	THE NATURE CONSERVANCY
SISTI, MICHAEL- CC-0026021	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BOSTON UNIVERSITY
SKIRKANICH, MICHAEL- AL-0031051	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GRANITE LINKS GOLF CLUB
SLANEY, PETER- CC-0030174	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	3	SITEONE LANDSCAPE SUPPLY
SMALE, ORDERA- PC-0020084	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	MONTGOMERY BOG
SMALL, JAMES- CC-0023105	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	TOWN OF BRIDGEWATER

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMALL, KRAY- CC-0026091	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	KRAY A. SMALL
SMIGELSKI, KURT- AL-0047924	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	XLT LAWN CARE SPECIALISTS, INC. / KARL SMIGELSKI
SMITH, STEVE- PC-0033520	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	7	SHOLAN FARMS
SMITH, SCOTT- AL-0039516	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SCOTT SMITH PROPERTY MANAGEMENT
SMITH, DANIEL- AL-0051494	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	TOWN OF WELLESLEY
SMITH, TIMOTHY- AL-0046587	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS WATER RESOURCES AUTHORITY
SMITH, BRANDON- CC-0035614	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	FOWLER AND SONS TERMITE AND PEST CONTROL
SMITH, JOSH- AL-0036705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC.
SMITH, JEFFREY- PC-0033783	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	0	CRESCENT MOON CRANBERRY
SMITH, PATRICK- AL-0047294	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	WOODS HOLE GOLF CLUB
SMITH, PAUL- AL-0047590	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LAWN SMITH LANDSCAPE CONSTRUCTION, INC.
SMITH, TYLER- AL-0046514	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHARLES RIVER COUNTRY CLUB
SMITH, TIMOTHY- PC-0005010	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	12	APEX ORCHARDS INC.
SMITH, WILLIAM- AL-0046368	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GRASSMASTER PLUS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SMITH, ALEXANDER- CC-0052090	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
SMITH, TIMOTHY- AL-0047886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB PEST ELIMINATION
SMITH, RICHARD- CC-0026670	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	MASS MUTUAL
SMOOT, BRIAN- CC-0034752	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	CROSSWINDS GOLF CLUB
SNOW, ALAN- AL-0025143	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF AMHERST
SNOW, KYLE- CC-0033660	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	SNOW & SONS LANDSCAPING, INC.
SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
SNOW, BRIAN- CC-0027354	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	TIMOTHY J. KENT LANDSCAPE & TREE SERVICE, INC.
SNYDER, RICHARD- CC-0029836	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	TOWN OF BRAINTREE
SNYDER, BRYAN- AL-0047120	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
SNYER, JOSHUA- AL-0052004	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	TURF TECHNOLOGIES
SOARES, ETHAN- AL-0051502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST CONTROL
SODERLUND, ANDREW- CC-0039195	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	COASTAL CARE
SOKOLOSKI, BRANDON- CC-0051323	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	12	RWC INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SOLOMON, MICHAEL- AL-0051597	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	FOX PEST CONTROL
SOTO, MAXIMO- AL-0051895	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	NORTHEASTERN UNIVERSITY
SOUTHALL, KEVIN- CC-0051329	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	13	TRUGREEN
SOUZA, MITCH- AL-0052033	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
SPANOS, JAMES- CC-0032491	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
SPANUOLO, PASQUALE- AL-0047358	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	DAVE'S PEST CONTROL
SPAULDING, TERENCE- AL-0042254	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF PEPPERELL
SPENCE, CRAIG- CC-0025332	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	BORIS PEST CONTROL INC
SPENCER, KENNETH- AL-0033605	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLOGIC ENTOMOLOGY, LLC
SPEROUNIS, CHARLES- AL-0051473	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TRUGREEN
SPERRY, NATHAN- AL-0030126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	WESTFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SPRINGFORD, MICHAEL- CC-0027743	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	SVENVON INC.
SPROWL, DAVID- CC-0036239	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	12	DEWEY PEST AND WILDLIFE
ST JAMES, MATTHEW- AL-0051917	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YANKEE PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ST.PIERRE, SCOTT- AL-0038652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CAPE COD NATIONAL GOLF CLUB
STACKPOLE, ANTHONY- AL-0045569	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL INC
STAFFORD, CHRISTINE- CC-0051504	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	12	PEERLESS SINCE 1945, INC
STAFFORD, KERRI- PC-0034188	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	14	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES
STANOVITCH, JOHN- AL-0036675	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF NORTH ATTLEBORO
STAPLES, NICHOLAS- AL-0051412	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	STAPLE LANDSCAPES INC
STAPLES, BENJAMIN- CC-0009047	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	3	CICORIA TREE AND CRANE INC
STASIUK, MICHAEL- AL-0034362	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	YUKON LANDSCAPING INC
STEELE, ASHLEY- PC-0051647	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	0	CAVICCHIO GREENHOUSES INC
STEEN, ROBERT- CC-0043622	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	31	JC EHRLICH
STEHR, JONATHON- AL-0051336	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FLEXCON INC.
STEMPIEN, TODD- AL-0029589	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	VINEYARD GARDENS, INC.
STEPHENS, STEVE- CC-0032624	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
STEPHENS, MICHAEL- CC-0024403	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	23	ALWAYS GREEN OF CAPE COD

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STETSON, DALE- AL-0034474	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	DALE L STETSON DBA MY PRIVATE GARDENER
STEVENS, JARED- AL-0052024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	LADYBUG PEST CONTROL SERVICES INC
STILES, KENDRIC- AL-0034093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO
STINCHFIELD, WILLIAM- PC-0027567	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	8	TALL PINES CRANBERRIES/SELF
STOCK, TIMOTHY- AL-0046751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
STOFFEL, NIKHOLE- AL-0039798	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	PEST-END, INC.
STOLTZFUS, ERIC- AL-0033705	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COOPERS POISON IVY SERVICE
STONE, DANIEL- CC-0027321	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	14	QUASHNET VALLEY C.C
STOTT, DAVID- CC-0030723	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	CHEQUESSETT YACHT & COUNTRY CLUB
STOTT, MARK- AL-0042573	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	DUN-RITE LANDSCAPING
STRANGMAN, RANDY- CC-0037208	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	6	TRUGREEN
STRANIERI, MICHAEL- AL-0047751	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	EVERSOURCE ENERGY
STRECKER, ROMAIN- AL-0051741	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RIDAWAY LLC
STRYCHARZ, MARK- AL-0051755	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	BRISTOL COMMUNITY COLLEGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
STUCCHI, ROBERT- AL-0036932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AHRONIAN LANDSCAPE AND DESIGN
STUCKART, NATHAN- AL-0039350	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE GREENSKEEPER
SUDBEY, BRIAN- CC-0035691	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	ADVANCED TURF PROS
SULLIVAN, ROBERT- AL-0035177	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	SULLIVAN BROS. LANDSCAPING INC.
SULLIVAN, PATRICK- AL-0051886	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LMS, LLC
SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0047458	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW IMAGE LANDSCAPES LLC.
SULLIVAN, THOMAS- AL-0042825	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SECOND NATURE LANDSCAPE
SULLIVAN, K- AL-0042095	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	MOUNT AUBURN CEMETERY
SULLIVAN, JAMES- AL-0035237	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	SULLIVAN LAWN RESTORATION
SULLIVAN, RYAN- AL-0041861	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECO PROPERTY CARE
SULLIVAN, TYLER- AL-0046174	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	PEST END INC
SULLIVAN, PATRICK- AL-0025234	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PEMBROKE COUNTRY CLUB
SULLIVAN, MATT- PC-0051646	Private Certification	Greenhouse (26)	12/31/2023	12	13	LAWRENCE ACADMEY
SULLIVAN, WILLIAM- AL-0042875	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF NORTHAMPTON

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SULLIVAN, CHARLES- AL-0047879	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LEEDER EXTERMINATIONS
SULLIVAN, JUSTIN- AL-0036522	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PATRIOT LAWN AND PEST MANAGEMENT
SUNDERLAND, JOSHUA- AL-0038379	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SIMPLY SAFER WRENTHAM INC
SWANSEY, SHANE- AL-0046280	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DARTMOUTH PUBLIC SCHOOLS
SWANSON, SKYLAR- AL-0047926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ACTION PEST MANAGEMENT
SWANSON, STEVEN- AL-0047851	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	TRUEGREEN
SWANSON, BRETT- CC-0047778	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	15	JC EHRLICH
SWARINGEN, JOHN- AL-0030687	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
SWEENEY, BRANDEN- AL-0039357	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LOLA'S LANDSCAPE INC.
SWEETSER, ANDREW- AL-0042480	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	ORKIN
SWENSON, WESLEY- AL-0047247	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE POISON IVY GUY
SWINERTON, CHARLES- AL-0027197	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	RUTLAND TURF
SYLVIA, MICHAEL- CC-0037252	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	ABLE PEST CONTROL SERVICE
SYLVIA, MICHAEL- AL-0051273	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	GRO BRO INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
SYME, WILLIAM- CC-0031258	Commercial Certification	Agriculture (33)	12/31/2023	12	7	NUTRIEN AG SOLUTIONS
SYPEK, JUSTIN- AL-0051282	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	USDA APHIS WILDLIFE SERVICES
SZCZECHOWICZ, KEVIN- AL-0046792	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JOSEPH SZCZECHOWICZ
SZUMSKI, JOSHUA- AL-0046655	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	TRUGREEN
TALBOT, MICHAEL- CC-0027826	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	MICHAEL TALBOT & ASSOCIATES, INC.
TARASIAK, PAUL- AL-0034172	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	PAUL TARASIAK FERTILIZATION
TASSINARI, JOHN- PC-0046918	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	4	TASSINARI CRANBERRY INC.
TAYLOR, STEVE- AL-0047004	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NITRO LANDSCAPING LLC
TAYLOR, LAWRENCE- CC-0051364	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	10	NATURAL TREE AND LAWN CARE
TAYLOR, STEPHEN- PC-0039514	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	12	STEPHEN D TAYLOR
TEDDER, NOAH- AL-0047199	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LIQUI LAWN CARE
TEIXEIRA, MILTON- PC-0028590	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	4	UNDER THE SUN LLC.
TENANES, CHARLES- PC-0033561	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	3	WHISTLING MEADOW FARM LLC
TERNULLO, MATT- AL-0052070	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FARM NECK GOLF CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TERSAVICH, JACK- AL-0046259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOUNTAIN VIEW LAWN COMPANY, INC. DBA WEED
TESSIER, DONALD- AL-0027672	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FRONTIER REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
TEXEIRA, TODD- AL-0041873	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF EASTON
THIBEAULT, MICHAEL- AL-0046778	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	LANDSCAPE EVOLUTION
THIBEAULT, PETER- AL-0024469	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	NOBLE AND GREENOUGH SCHOOL
THIBEAULT, RUSSELL- AL-0047022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	PESTEX INC.
THIBODEAU, ROGER- AL-0033515	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	PH LAWN CARE
THIVIERGE, RYAN- AL-0046418	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ENCON LLC
THOMAS, JAYVONE- AL-0051977	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0051859	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	FOOD AND DRUG AND THE BUG LLC
THOMAS, DANIEL- AL-0039395	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THOMAS TREE & LANDSCAPE
THOMASSEN, MICHELLE- AL-0029284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
THOMPSON, CHARLES- AL-0031119	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	HYANNIS GOLF COURSE
THOMPSON, JASON- AL-0043047	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MD WEAVER CORPORATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
THOMPSON, DAVID- PC-0047210	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	6	CLARK BROTHERS ORCHARDS LLC
THOMSON, ANDREW- AL-0027673	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PHILLIPS ACADEMY ANDOVER
TIERNEY, JUDITH- AL-0046820	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	MOSQUITO SQUAD OF BERKSHIRE COUNTY
TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
TILTON, MICHAEL- AL-0047410	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	DAVEY TREE EXPERT COMPANY
TINKHAM JR, ROBERT- AL-0051745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	7	PINE WOOD WAY CAMPGROUND
TIRRELL, ISAAC- AL-0051812	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	RACE MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICES, INC.
TITUS, DEREK- CC-0037337	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
TODARO, ANTHONY- CC-0051744	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	LUCAS TREE EXPERTS
TOLMAN, MATTHEW- CC-0050119	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRIDGEWATER-RAYNHAM REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
TOLMAN, DEREK- AL-0051575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOLMAN LAWN CARE
TOMAILOLO, CHRIS- CC-0031359	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	19	C&C PEST CONTROL
TOMAN, JAMIE- AL-0047533	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEAN AT PEST ASSASSINS
TONUCCI, GUY- CC-0036271	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	EHRlich

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TORRES, MARK- AL-0027156	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	TRUGREEN
TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
TORRISI, ANDREW- CC-0033887	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
TOUCH, ALEX- AL-0046552	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS LLC
TOUGAS, ANDRE- PC-0034753	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	6	TOUGAS FAMILY FARM, LLC
TRABUCCO, ANTHONY- AL-0047753	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	BABSON COLLEGE
TRAMMELL, TALLON- AL-0051451	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	BARTLETT TREE EXPERTS
TREMBLAY, MARK- AL-0027138	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	DIAMOND HILL PEST CONTROL
TREVETT, SEAN- AL-0051443	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
TROY, JOSHUA- AL-0052017	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	FORD'S HOMETOWN SERVICES
TRUDELL, ALAN- AL-0047588	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	INSIGHT PEST SOLUTIONS
TRULL, ROY- CC-0015294	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRULL BROOK GOLF COURSE INC
TRUSCOTT, NICHOLAS- AL-0051457	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOWLER & SONS TERMITE, PEST AND TURF
TSAVALAKOGLU, ISAAC- AL-0039154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	CAMBRIDGE LANDSCAPE CO.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
TUCCI, SAMUEL- AL-0051635	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CHEM AQUA
TUCKER, CAMERON- AL-0051632	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	TOWN OF MONTAGUE
TUCKER, ZACHARY- AL-0051932	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TAYLOR TURF
TUCKER, ANDREW- PC-0024840	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	6	CHARLESCOTE FARM, INC
TURGEON, TYLER- AL-0047154	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	MOSQUITO RANGER
TURNBAUGH, SETH- AL-0052031	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTL
TURNBERG, NICHOLAS- CC-0044580	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	EAST MEADOW ENTERPRISES LLC
TURNER, JAMES- AL-0042805	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
TWOHIG, JOHN- AL-0027949	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF HOLYOKE
TYCZ, JOHN- AL-0036946	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GO ORGANIC LLC
TYLER, BRUCE- AL-0034256	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BRUCE TYLER LANDSCAPING
TYLER, JAMES- AL-0042618	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE HAVEN COUNTRY CLUB
TYLER, ROBERT- AL-0052069	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	BSC GROUP
UCHNEAT, MARK- AL-0028780	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	AMHERST COLLEGE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ULRICH, JOHN- AL-0046611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	CITY OF BOSTON
UMBENHAUR, DANIEL- AL-0051979	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ECOLAB
URATO, MICHAEL- AL-0034702	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
URBANOWICZ, ANDREW- PC-0046980	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	13	ANDREW V. URBANOWICZ
URION, IAN- AL-0051926	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PROFISHANT,INC
URWIN, KEVIN- AL-0037013	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL COMPANY DBA BIG
VADEBONCOEUR, RENE- CC-0025969	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	7	TOWN OF ABINGTON/ STRAWBERRY VALLEY GC
VADEBONCOEUR, JEANNIE- AL-0051891	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	1	FREEDOM PEST CONTROL
VAIRA-TIDMORE, TYREISE- AL-0051796	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LMS,LLC
VALDANBRINI, JASON- CC-0030370	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	22	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
VALDEZ, JESUS- AL-0046735	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	CAPE COD PEST PROS
VALENTIN, ANIBAL- AL-0046575	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	ADVANCED LAWN CARE
VALENZUELA, ALCIDES- CC-0030704	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	PIONEER LANDSCAPES INC
VALLERAND, PAUL- AL-0047561	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VALLERAND, ANTHONY- AL-0051700	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL INC
VALLIER, JOHN- CC-0051301	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	2	SECURED ENVIRONMENTS LLC
VAN LULING, BARTHOLOMEUS- CC-0033613	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	SOUTH MIDDLESEX RVTS
VANASSE, STEVEN- AL-0042404	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC
VANDERVALK, SUSAN- PC-0023954	Private Certification	Nursery (29)	12/31/2023	12	0	VANDERVALK FARM
VARGUS, STEVEN- AL-0048022	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARGUS, STEVEN- CC-0025079	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	12	PRECISION PEST CONTROL LLC
VARLEY, WILL- AL-0043036	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SMITHERZ LANDSCAPE INC.
VASS, MATTHEW- AL-0051848	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	LAWN DOCTOR
VAZQUEZ, AUSTIN- AL-0051428	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	CITY OF ATTLEBORO
VELAZQUEZ, MICHAEL- AL-0046478	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORCESTER HOUSING AUTHORITY
VENTOLA, KEITH- CC-0031849	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	13	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
VENTRESCA, NICHOLAS- AL-0051500	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VETELINO, DAVID- AL-0029338	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	VETELINO LANDSCAPE
VIEIRA, KYLE- AL-0051855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	F&W PEST CONTROL
VILLA, JUDITH- AL-0039122	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	WORKING EARTH
VILLANO, CORY- CC-0051509	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	MARSHFIELD COUNTRY CLUB
VINAL, BRIAN- CC-0044106	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	6	GLOBAL GREEN LAWN CARE, INC.
VINCENT, RACHEL- AL-0046935	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	NATIONAL PARK SERVICE, BOSTON HARBOR ISLANDS
VIOLETTE, STEPHEN- PC-0015637	Private Certification	Small Fruit (27)	12/31/2023	12	0	DICKS MARKET GARDENS INC.
VIRE, SHAWN- AL-0031214	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX
VITALE, SCOTT- CC-0035603	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	6	LAWN DOCTOR OF METROWEST
VITANOV, PAVLIN- AL-0039194	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	VITA MANAGEMENT LLC
VITTNER, RYAN- AL-0047303	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	HOXIE LANDSCAPE SERVICES
VOLANTE, DAVID- PC-0029343	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	VOLANTE FARMS
VOLPE, PATRICK- AL-0043093	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TERMINIX INTERNATIONAL COMPANY, LP
VONDELL, DAAN- AL-0031024	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	5	WILDWOOD NURSERIES, INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
VOWELLS, JEFFREY- CC-0052085	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	LEWIS TREE SERVICE
WAGNER, DENIS- CC-0007289	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	12	DENIS WAGNER FINE GARDENING
WAGNER, JUDITH- CC-0019178	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	EHRlich
WALES, JAMES- AL-0027786	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JIM WALES PEST CONTROL
WALKER, PAUL- CC-0008889	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	5	NEWTON CEMETERY CORPORATION
WALKER, SEAN- AL-0041769	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	UMASS AMHERST
WALKER, JONATHAN- AL-0051940	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	JP PEST SERVICES, LLC
WALKER, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0047982	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	15	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
WALKER, CRAIG- AL-0036549	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TUFTS UNIVERSITY
WALL, RICHARD- PC-0037057	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	10	ASHBERRY BOG
WALSH, PETER- AL-0042667	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	HYANNISPORT CLUB
WALSH, WILLIAM- AL-0046737	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	TOWN OF CANTON
WALSH, JAMES- AL-0047126	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF CANTON
WALSH, BRANDON- AL-0046615	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	PINE BROOK COUNTRY CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WALSH, ANDREW- CC-0034500	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LAWN AND FIELDS OF BOSTON LLC
WALSH, WILLIAM- AL-0047139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
WALZ, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0052010	Commercial Certification	Aquatic (39)	12/31/2023	12	12	MASS AUDUBON - AT LONG PASTURE SANCTUARY
WARD, DAVID- CC-0047799	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	15	MODERN PEST SERVICES
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	3	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERHOUSE, JONATHAN- CC-0030908	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	7	MAINELY GRASS HOLDINGS
WATERMAN, BRETT- CC-0051538	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	R AND B MANAGEMENT
WATERMAN, MIKE- AL-0042259	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS
WATERS, BRANDYN- AL-0047849	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN PEST CONTROL
WEAVER, MARK- CC-0015035	Commercial Certification	Vertebrate Pest Control (44)	12/31/2023	12	3	MD WEAVER CORPORATION
WEBBER, CHARLES- CC-0027689	Commercial Certification	Aerial (34)	12/31/2023	12	0	REBECCA LYNN FLYING SERV. INC
WEBBER, AIMEE- AL-0046238	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
WEEKS, VOLNEY- AL-0047652	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	CRAIGS LANDSCAPING
WEIDA, RYAN- AL-0047568	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	GOLD MEDAL BAKERY

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WEINSTEIN, TYLER- AL-0046222	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	4	PITTSFIELD PUBLIC SCHOOLS
WEIR, JOHN- AL-0046855	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	13	SOUTH SHORE PROPERTY SOLUTIONS
WEISBERG, SCOTT- AL-0042595	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A1 EXTERMINATORS
WELBURN, MARK- AL-0051551	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOREMAN TURF SPECIALTIES INC...
WELCH, NICHOLAS- AL-0051581	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	2	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH
WELCH, TIM- CC-0023262	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	CENTRAL MASSACHUSETTS MOSQUITO CONTROL
WENGER, GLENDON- PC-0051545	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	6	WENGER'S FARM
WEST, STEPHEN- AL-0047872	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	PEST-END, INC
WEST, CHRISTOPHER- PC-0022249	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	JAMES WEST CRANBERRIES
WESTGATE, GREGORY- PC-0018536	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	6	FEDERAL FURNACE CRANBERRY CO.
WESTPHAL, AMANDA- AL-0047554	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	WALTHAM PEST SERVICES
WETZEL, PAUL- AL-0051808	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	SMITH COLLEGE
WHALEN, JAMES- AL-0051764	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	8	TRUGREEN
WHEAR, JAIME- CC-0043683	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHEELER, TYLER- AL-0046882	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	10	TOWN OF MARSHFIELD
WHEELER, JOHN- PC-0039473	Private Certification	Tree Fruit (25)	12/31/2023	12	8	WHEEL-VIEW FARM
WHEELER, DONALD- AL-0051284	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	32	BLACK ROCK COUNTRY CLUB
WHELAN, BRIAN- AL-0046812	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	16	FAIRWAY LAWN AND TREE SERVICE
WHITE, OWEN- AL-0047163	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	WHITE TREE & LANDSCAPE SPECIALIST LLC
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0031061	Commercial Certification	Rights of Way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH DPW
WHITE, MICHAEL- AL-0043090	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	MICHAEL M WHITE
WHITE, RYAN- AL-0034427	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	9	SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL VOCATIONAL-TECHNICAL
WHITE, TOMMY- CC-0051410	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
WHITE, BRIAN- CC-0013636	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	PRO-TECH PEST CONTROL
WHITE, JOHN- AL-0031044	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	PROTECH PEST CONTROL
WHITE, RYAN- CC-0037506	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	GREENGUARD LAWN AND TICK, LLC
WHITE, CHRISTOPHER- CC-0031061	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	CITY OF MARLBOROUGH DPW
WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WHITEHILL, BARRY- CC-0034400	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	STREETVIEW CONCEPTS, INC.
WHITENER, KRISTEN- AL-0051972	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
WHITING, BENJAMIN- CC-0027139	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	12	PLYMOUTH COUNTRY CLUB
WHITMORE, CARY- PC-0023832	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	12	WHITMORE'S YARD CARE, INC.
WHITNEY, RYAN- AL-0034559	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO,
WHITNEY, JOHN- CC-0005762	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	18	THOMAS P. RYLAND CO.
WHITNEY, JILLIAN- AL-0043184	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MASSACHUSETTS DEPARTMENT OF
WHITTEMORE, AUSTIN- AL-0046153	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	SEASCAPE LAWN CARE
WIDMANN, JOHN- CC-0028251	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	14	WALTHAM SERVICES
WIKTORSKI, ALEX- PC-0042801	Private Certification	Dairy / Livestock (24)	12/31/2023	12	0	WILDWOOD FARM
WILCOX, WAYNE- AL-0046944	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BIG BLUE BUG SOLUTIONS
WILCZEWSKI, JOHN- AL-0029640	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	STEWART GOOD SAMARITAN MEDICAL CENTER
WILD, PETER- AL-0019308	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	IDLEWILD ACRES LLC
WILD, COREY- AL-0051483	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	PEST AVENGERS

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WILKINSON, JACK- AL-0027560	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	JACKS LANDSCAPE?N INC.
WILLEY, AARON- AL-0030775	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WILLIAMS, JASON- CC-0035536	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	NATURALAWN OF AMERICA
WILLIAMS, DANIEL- AL-0031159	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	DRAGONFLY TREE & SHRUB CARE, LLC
WILLIAMS, TIMOTHY- AL-0051685	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ORKIN
WILLIS, JOSH- AL-0047032	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SHIELD
WILLIS, TYLER- CC-0041869	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	MD WEAVER CORP
WILSON, SHAUN- AL-0051470	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	FOUREVERGREEN TURF MANAGEMENT
WILSON, WILLIAM- AL-0051577	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BAY STATE PEST CONTROL
WILSON, KAITLYN- AL-0051980	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NEW ENGLAND PEST CONTROL DBA BIG BLUE BUG
WILSON, MICHAEL- CC-0036152	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	14	WILLOWBEND
WILSON, RANDALL- AL-0042745	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	14	BEE-BUSTERS, INC
WILSON, CORY- CC-0051531	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	6	YANKEE PEST CONTROL
WILSON, JOHN- AL-0036555	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	AMERICAN PROPERTY MAINTENANCE

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WINSLOW, ROBERT- CC-0023396	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WISEMAN, JASON- CC-0039250	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	8	CAPE COD MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Mosquito and Biting Fly Control (47)	12/31/2023	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Fumigation (42)	12/31/2023	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	2	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WISWALL, KENNETH- CC-0029223	Commercial Certification	General Public Health (46)	12/31/2023	12	0	ACURA PEST CONTROL, INC.
WITHAM, PATRICK- CC-0031821	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	LOYAL PEST MANAGEMENT
WITMER, WILLIAM- CC-0022347	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	4	W.A. WITMER CO
WITTORF, MICHAEL- AL-0047902	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	17	WESTERN FUMIGATION
WOLSIEFFER, ERIC- AL-0021201	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	A-1 EXTERMINATORS
WOOD, RYAN- CC-0027693	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	2	RJW LAND MANAGEMENT, LLC
WOOD, CHRIS- AL-0051347	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ESSEX TECHNICAL HIGH SCHOOL
WOOD, CLARK- AL-0034611	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	38	CLARKE ENVIRONMENTAL MOSQUITO MANAGEMENT,
WOODBURY, MICHAEL- PC-0046574	Private Certification	Cranberries (30)	12/31/2023	12	9	WINNETUXET CRANBERRY INC

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
WOODS, JOHN- CC-0027602	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WOODS, JOHN- CC-0027602	Commercial Certification	Rights of way (40)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE AND PEST ELIMINATION
WOODYATT, CHRISTOPHER- AL-0052062	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	NW PEST CONTROL
WRIGHTSON, MICHAEL- CC-0035184	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	7	BUG BULLY PEST CONTROL
WU, TAIXING- CC-0040780	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	BRAMAN TERMITE & PEST ELIMINATION
YAPLE, KIERAN- AL-0047215	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	RACE MOUNTAIN TREE SERVICES, INC.
YILMAZ, EROL- AL-0051885	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MOSQUITO SQUAD
YODER, MICHAEL- AL-0038534	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	MC YODER LANDSCAPE
YORK, DAVID- AL-0051738	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF FOXBOROUGH
YOUNG, ANDRE- AL-0051962	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	OSMOSE UTILITIES SERVICES
YOUNG, SHANE- AL-0047995	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	RENTOKIL NORTH AMERICA INC, DBA JP PEST SERVICES
YOUNG, SHAWN- AL-0046677	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	3	CAHILL LAWN CARE AND LANDSCAPE
ZABOROWSKI, SHAWN- CC-0051924	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	0	AMERICAN PEST SOLUTIONS
ZACCARDI, WILLIAM- CC-0030793	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	COLONIAL PEST CONTROL

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ZACEK, JUSTIN- AL-0047772	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BARNSTABLE HIGHWAY DEPT.
ZAHKA, ROBERT- AL-0035574	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	THE LAWN & POOL ASSOCIATES
ZAHN, JASON- AL-0051318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
ZAHN, JASON- AL-0051318	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	18	MEERKAT PEST CONTROL
ZAHNER, JOSEPH- AL-0042139	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	KING PHILIP REGIONAL SCHOOL DISTRICT
ZALGENAS, ADAM- CC-0048217	Commercial Certification	Shade Trees and Ornamentals (36)	12/31/2023	12	0	TRUGREEN
ZALINSKY, SCOTT- AL-0042785	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	BURGESS PEST MANAGEMENT
ZEINER, JEFFREY- CC-0038058	Commercial Certification	Termite and Structural Pest Control (43)	12/31/2023	12	16	MODERN PEST SERVICES
ZEMKE, THOMAS- AL-0046502	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	11	PATRIOT PEST SOLUTIONS
ZENDZIAN, JEREMY- AL-0047758	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	THE GRASS IS ALWAYS GREENER
ZGRODNIK, GREGORY- PC-0034699	Private Certification	Vegetable (31)	12/31/2023	12	0	HONEYPOT FARM
ZIELINSKI, BRIAN- AL-0047050	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE
ZIELINSKI, DOUGLAS- AL-0047049	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ZIELINSKI LAWN MAINTENANCE
ZIMA, DANIEL- CC-0021382	Commercial Certification	Turf (37)	12/31/2023	12	0	LONGMEADOW COUNTRY CLUB

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Plese see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.

Name and License Number	License Type	Category Code (if applicable)	Actual Recertificaiton (Recert) Date	Total Number of Credits Due by Recert Date	Total Number of Credits Claimed by Applicant	Employer Information
ZINSER, CHARLES- CC-0039086	Commercial Certification	General Pest Control (41)	12/31/2023	12	0	LARUES PEST SOLUTIONS
ZOTTOLI, CRAIG- AL-0047116	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	ZOTTOLI MOSQUITO COMPANY, LLC
ZUCCALO, JEFFREY- AL-0034387	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	12	WESTERN NEW ENGLAND UNIVERSITY
ZUMALT, STEAVEN- AL-0047440	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	6	LEE AMORT ASSOCIATES
ZUREK, JAKOB- AL-0046052	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	GRASSROOTS OF NEW ENGLAND
ZUZIAK, MICHAEL- AL-0043360	Applicator (Core) License		12/31/2023	6	0	TOWN OF SOUTHBRIDGE DPW

***Please note that applicant claimed credits are only verified and approved by the MDAR during the processing of annual renewals within the persons Recertification Year. The MDAR may determine that such claimed credits are not valid or otherwise belong to a previous training cycle.**

All credits must be submitted via the EEA ePLACE Portal during the filing of the annual renewal application. Please see <https://www.mass.gov/guides/applying-for-a-pesticide-exam-license-and-renewal-through-the-eplace-portal> for more Pesticide and Examination information and related guides.